

# DEVELOPMENT REVIEW BOARD REPORT



Meeting Date: November 17, 2022  
General Plan Element: *Character and Design*  
General Plan Goal: *Foster quality design that enhances Scottsdale as a unique southwestern desert community.*

## ACTION

**Ashler Hills Park**  
**51-DR-2021** | Request for approval of project plans for a new park, including public art locations, on a +/- 15-acre site.

## SUMMARY

### Staff Recommendation

Approve, subject to the attached stipulations (Attachment #6)

### Items for Consideration

- Conformance with Development Review Board Criteria – staff confirms
- Integration of Sensitive Design Principles – staff confirms
- Park use is consistent with Scottsdale General Plan 2035
- Park was approved by the voters and funded in the 2019 Bond Election as Project 55
- [Municipal Use Master Site Plan \(MUMSP\), case 18-UP-2021, received City Council approval on October 25, 2022](#)
- City park is located on southern half of site, further away from residents to the north
- Site plan provides NAOS and avoids disturbing natural washes on site
- Staff has received neighborhood comments of support and opposition

## BACKGROUND

**Location:** 32220 N. 74<sup>th</sup> Way

**Zoning:** Multiple-family Residential, Environmentally Sensitive Lands (R-5 ESL)

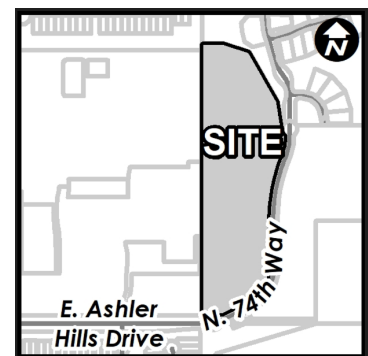
### Adjacent Uses and Zoning:

North: Sevano Village aka Las Piedras Subdivision, zoned Single-family Residential, Environmentally Sensitive Lands Overlay (R1-5 ESL)

South: Golf Course, zoned Single-family Residential, Environmentally Sensitive Lands Overlay (R1-70 ESL)

East: Vacant land, zoned R1-70 ESL

West: Commercial shopping center, zoned Central Business, Environmentally Sensitive Lands Overlay (C-2 ESL)



### Property Owner

City of Scottsdale

### Architect/Designer

Floor Associates

**Applicant**

Brad Walldorf  
Project Manager with Capital Project  
Management, City of Scottsdale  
(480) 312-7790

**Engineer**

HilgartWilson

**DEVELOPMENT PROPOSAL**

The request is for Development Review Board approval of a site plan, building elevations, and landscape plan for a new city park. The park improvements include 1 basketball court, 8 pickleball courts, lawn areas, shaded playground and restrooms, picnic areas, pedestrian connections, and associated parking and landscaping. Additionally, the applicant is requesting Development Review Board approval of public art locations which are situated on the 5 shade canopies adjacent to the sports courts. The applicant received preliminary design approval of the public art from the Scottsdale Public Art Advisory Board on October 18, 2022.

**Development Review Board Criteria**

Staff confirms that the development proposal generally meets the applicable Development Review Board Criteria. For a detailed analysis of the Criteria, please see Attachment #4. For the applicant's complete narrative, please see Attachment #3.

**STAFF RECOMMENDED ACTION**

Staff recommends that the Development Review Board approve the Ashler Hills Park development proposal, including public art locations, per the attached stipulations, finding that the Character and Design Element of the General Plan and Development Review Board Criteria have been met.

**RESPONSIBLE DEPARTMENTS**

**Community and Economic Development**  
Current Planning

**Public Works**  
Capital Project Management

**Community Services**  
Parks and Recreation Planning

**STAFF CONTACTS**

Katie Posler  
Senior Planner  
480-312-2703      kposler@ScottsdaleAZ.gov

Brad Walldorf  
Project Manager  
480-312-7790      Email: bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov

Nick Molinari  
Parks and Recreation Department Director  
480-312-1011      Email: nmolinar@scottsdaleaz.gov

**APPROVED BY**

---



Katie Posler, Senior Planner, Report Author

11/6/2022

Date



Brad Carr, AICP, LEED-AP, Planning & Development Area Manager  
Development Review Board Liaison  
Phone: 480-312-7713      Email: bcarr@scottsdaleaz.gov

11/10/2022

Date

**ATTACHMENTS**

---

1. Context Aerial
2. Close-up Aerial
3. Applicant's Narrative
4. Development Review Board Criteria Analysis
5. Development Information
6. Stipulations / Zoning Ordinance Requirements
7. Site Plan
8. Open Space Plan
9. Landscape Plan
10. Building Elevations
11. Materials and Colors Board
12. Public Art Details
13. Electrical Site Plan
14. Exterior Photometrics Plan
15. Exterior Lighting Cutsheets
16. Zoning Map
17. Notification Map
18. Public Comments
19. Applicant's Public Participation Report



Context Aerial

51-DR-2021

ATTACHMENT #1



Close-up Aerial

51-DR-2021

ATTACHMENT #2

## **22. DRB Application Narrative for Ashler Hills Park**

Application is seeking approval to construct a Neighborhood Park on City of Scottsdale owned property located on Ashler Hills Drive at 74<sup>th</sup> Way.

This project was funded in the 2019 Bond Election as Question 1, Project 55, Build a 17-Acre Neighborhood Park at Ashler Hills Drive and 74th Way.

Planned elements of the 17-acre park include:

- More than 9 acres of undeveloped natural area open space
- Preservation of large desert washes and specimen saguaros
- Sustainable design including rainwater harvesting and native revegetation
- Shaded playground
- Adult exercise equipment
- Restrooms
- Lighted Sport Courts (basketball and pickleball)
- Open turf play areas
- Walking Paths and Trails
- Lighted Parking (70 spaces)

Ashler Hills Park has been thoughtfully designed to minimize site disturbance and to blend into the site's natural desert environs through careful site planning and desert responsive architecture. The design meets or exceeds all goals and standards of the Scottsdale Desert Parks Design Guidelines, responds to the Sonoran Desert environment, as specified in the Sensitive Design Principles and conforms to the recommendations and guidelines in the Environmentally Sensitive lands (ESL) Ordinance.

Due to existing drainage and access issues, the majority of the park improvements will be located on the southern half of the property and the northern half will maintained primarily as Natural Area Open Space and will be accessible only by pedestrian walking trails.

Based on finding of the Traffic Report and per recommendations from COS Traffic engineers, vehicular access will be limited to one entry to be located at the southwest corner of the property to minimize drive distances. An existing traffic circle will be removed at this location and a new left hand turn lane will be incorporated to promote safety and convenience.

Open play turf areas are limited and situated adjacent to the playground and areas of high public use. The remainder of the site within the zone of disturbance will be revegetated utilizing a strict palette of drought tolerant and native plant materials. Two large 404 washes will be protected in place to preserve the natural site drainage patterns and associated plant materials. State-of-the art lighting systems will be utilized that will minimize potential for neighborhood impact and which will significantly reduce long term maintenance and energy costs.

Per the COS Desert Park Guidelines, the proposed sport courts are located far from adjacent residences and are situated at the lower topographic side of the site and are screened using a dark natural steel mesh fence.

## **Ordinances, Master Plans, General Plan and Standards**

The improvements have been designed per all DS&PM requirements and provide generous setbacks from adjacent residential neighborhood to minimize potential noise or light spill. Proposed materials were selected to blend into the natural desert setting and provide minimal ongoing maintenance exceeding the standards of the COS Sensitive Design Program and Desert Park Guidelines.

## **Architectural Character, Landscaping and Site Design**

The project site is zoned R-5 ESL. The project has been designed to meet or exceed all ESL requirements and criteria including preservation of significant washes and drainage, preservation of significant native plant materials and creation of extensive NAOS tracts on the northern half of the property.

The main architectural feature will be a large shade structure that will span over the restroom and playground area to provide critical year-round shade. The structures are designed to be constructed primarily from natural steel (rusted) and concrete in order to blend into the desert setting and to minimize ongoing maintenance requirements. A steel entry bridge will span the preserved 404 wash, creating a formal entry from the parking area into the park. See architectural elevations and materials board.

Landscaping will be comprised primarily of native plant materials including Foothill Palo Verde and Native Mesquite trees, saguaro and barrel cacti and creosote, jojoba and bursage. All native to the site. Additional accent materials including specimen cacti will be strategically located at the rainwater harvesting gardens north of the shade pavilion. Two medium sized turf areas are centralized within the park and both natural turf (north section) and artificial turf (south section) are under consideration.

The lighted sport courts are located along the west property line at lower topography, in order to have the potential noise and lights as far away for adjacent residential development as possible. In this location there will be no visible light from the fully shielded cut-off sport light fixtures. The approved sport courts include eight pickleball courts and one basketball court.

Hardscape materials include sand finished concrete and stabilized decomposed granite for pedestrian and maintenance vehicles. Cast in place concrete seat walls and benches are strategically located at the sport courts and adjacent to the expansive shaded playground area.

## **Ingress, Egress, On-site Circulation, Parking and Pedestrians**

The adjacent Ashler Hills Drive and 74<sup>th</sup> Way are fully improved including public sidewalks and utilities. These facilities will be maintained in place. The park entry location has been coordinated with COS Traffic Engineer and is situated at the southwest corner of the property. The parking lot is configured with a two-way drive, per minimum fire department standards and consists of 70 total spaces including three ADA stalls. The parking quantity exceeds minimum zoning standards and are per COS Parks and Recreation requirements. All vehicular traffic (except COS maintenance) is kept south of the 404 wash, in order to keep the wash as undisturbed as possible. ADA standard pedestrian circulation is provided throughout including direct connections to existing sidewalk at Ashler Hills Drive and parking lot.

A pedestrian only walking trail is configured as a loop through the northern half of the site and connects the park to the adjacent neighborhoods. This path will be decomposed granite as a designated trail.

#### **Mechanical and Utility Equipment**

There will be no HVAC mechanical on the project. The project will tie into the existing utilities including electrical transformers located in the existing PUE along 74<sup>th</sup> Way. As such, there will be no new above ground utility equipment required.

## DEVELOPMENT REVIEW BOARD CRITERIA ANALYSIS

---

Per Section 1.904. of the Zoning Ordinance, in considering any application for development, the Development Review Board shall be guided by the following criteria:

1. The Board shall examine the design and theme of the application for consistency with the design and character components of the applicable guidelines, development standards, Design Standards and Policies Manual, master plans, character plan and General Plan.
  - *Applicant states that the improvements have been designed per all DS&PM requirements and provide generous setbacks from adjacent residential neighborhood to minimize potential noise or light spill. Proposed materials were selected to blend into the natural desert setting and provide minimal ongoing maintenance exceeding the standards of the COS Sensitive Design Program and Desert Park Guidelines.*
  - *Staff finds that the site plan conforms with the General Plan 2035, Design Standards and Policies Manual, and Zoning Ordinance. The Scottsdale General Plan 2035 Land Use Element designates the property as Developed Open Space (Parks). The Municipal use, park, was required to receive Municipal Use Master Site Plan (MUMSP) approval, since the project is larger than 1 acre. The MUMSP case, 18-UP-2021, has been approved by the Parks and Recreation Commission, Development Review Board, Planning Commission, and City Council.*
2. The architectural character, landscaping and site design of the proposed development shall:
  - a. Promote a desirable relationship of structures to one another, to open spaces and topography, both on the site and in the surrounding neighborhood;
  - b. Avoid excessive variety and monotonous repetition;
  - c. Recognize the unique climatic and other environmental factors of this region to respond to the Sonoran Desert environment, as specified in the Sensitive Design Principles;
  - d. Conform to the recommendations and guidelines in the Environmentally Sensitive Lands (ESL) Ordinance, in the ESL Overlay District; and
  - e. Incorporate unique or characteristic architectural features, including building height, size, shape, color, texture, setback or architectural details, in the Historic Property Overlay District.
  - *Applicant states that the project has been designed to meet or exceed all ESL requirements and criteria including preservation of significant washes and drainage, preservation of significant native plant materials and creation of extensive NAOS tracts on the northern half of the property.*
  - *The main architectural feature will be a large shade structure that will span over the restroom and playground area to provide critical year-round shade. The structures are designed to be constructed primarily from natural steel (rusted) and concrete to blend into the desert setting and to minimize ongoing maintenance requirements. A steel entry bridge will span the preserved 404 wash, creating a formal entry from the parking area into the park. See architectural elevations and materials board.*
  - *Landscaping will be comprised primarily of native plant materials including Foothill Palo Verde and Native Mesquite trees, saguaro and barrel cacti and creosote, jojoba and bursage. All native to the site. Additional accent materials including specimen cacti will be strategically located at the rainwater harvesting gardens north of the shade pavilion. Two medium sized turf areas are centralized within the park and both natural turf (north section) and artificial turf (south section) are under consideration.*

- *The lighted sport courts are located along the west property line at lower topography, in order to have the potential noise and lights as far away for adjacent residential development as possible. In this location there will be no visible light from the fully shielded cut-off sport light fixtures. The approved sport courts include eight pickleball courts and one basketball court.*
  - *Hardscape materials include sand finished concrete and stabilized decomposed granite for pedestrian and maintenance vehicles. Cast in place concrete seat walls and benches are strategically located at the sport courts and adjacent to the expansive shaded playground area.*
  - *Staff finds that the site plan provides the required Natural Area Open Space (NAOS) per the Environmentally Sensitive Lands (ESL) Overlay district and protects the two large washes on the property. The project is designed so that the park and associated improvements are on the south half of the site, closer to the commercial shopping center, and farther away from the single-family subdivision to the north. Shading is provided by a large steel canopy over the restrooms, storage area, rest area, and playground. Additionally, 5 smaller shade canopies are located adjacent to the sports courts.*
3. Ingress, egress, internal traffic circulation, off-street parking facilities, loading and service areas and pedestrian ways shall be designed as to promote safety and convenience.
- *Applicant states that the adjacent Ashler Hills Drive and 74th Way are fully improved including public sidewalks and utilities. These facilities will be maintained in place. The park entry location has been coordinated with COS Traffic Engineer and is situated at the southwest corner of the property. The parking lot is configured with a two-way drive, per minimum fire department standards and consists of 70 total spaces including three ADA stalls. The parking quantity exceeds minimum zoning standards and are per COS Parks and Recreation requirements. All vehicular traffic (except COS maintenance) is kept south of the 404 wash, in order to keep the wash as undisturbed as possible. ADA standard pedestrian circulation is provided throughout including direct connections to existing sidewalk at Ashler Hills Drive and parking lot. A pedestrian only walking trail is configured as a loop through the northern half of the site and connects the park to the adjacent neighborhoods. This path will be decomposed granite as a designated trail.*
  - *Staff finds that vehicular access to the site is provided via one driveway entrance along the southwest boundary of the parcel. The site plan includes a new left turn lane to enter the park which was required by Transportation staff, 6' wide sidewalk along the street frontage, and 6' stabilized DG path to connect to the northern subdivision. There are 45 required parking spaces and 70 parking spaces provided on site to avoid overflow into the street.*
4. If provided, mechanical equipment, appurtenances and utilities, and their associated screening shall be integral to the building design.
- *Applicant states that there will be no HVAC mechanical on the project. The project will tie into the existing utilities including electrical transformers located in the existing PUE along 74th Way. As such, there will be no new above ground utility equipment required.*
  - *Staff finds that any future mechanical equipment will need to be screened and painted to match the building per the ESL Overlay.*
5. Within the Downtown Area, building and site design shall:
- a. Demonstrate conformance with the Downtown Plan Urban Design & Architectural Guidelines;

- b. Incorporate urban and architectural design that address human scale and incorporate pedestrian-oriented environment at the street level;
  - c. Reflect contemporary and historic interpretations of Sonoran Desert architectural traditions, by subdividing the overall massing into smaller elements, expressing small scale details, and recessing fenestrations;
  - d. Reflect the design features and materials of the urban neighborhoods in which the development is located; and
  - e. Incorporate enhanced design and aesthetics of building mass, height, materials and intensity with transitions between adjacent/abutting Type 1 and Type 2 Areas, and adjacent/abutting Type 2 Areas and existing development outside the Downtown Area.
- *This criterion is not applicable.*
6. The location of artwork provided in accordance with the Cultural Improvement Program or Public Art Program shall address the following criteria:
- a. Accessibility to the public;
  - b. Location near pedestrian circulation routes consistent with existing or future development or natural features;
  - c. Location near the primary pedestrian or vehicular entrance of a development;
  - d. Location in conformance with Design Standards and Policies Manual for locations affecting existing utilities, public utility easements, and vehicular sight distance requirements; and
  - e. Location in conformance to standards for public safety.
- *The applicant's public art details can be found on Attachment #12.*
  - *Staff finds that the proposed public art is a detailed steel shade screen located on the east elevation of the 5 shade canopies adjacent to the sports courts. The art is accessible via internal sidewalk connections. The art design received preliminary approval from the Scottsdale Public Art Advisory Board on October 18, 2022.*

# DEVELOPMENT INFORMATION

---

## General Plan

The Scottsdale General Plan 2035 Land Use Element designates the property as Developed Open Space (Parks). The Developed Open Space category includes public or private recreation areas, such as golf courses and city parks. Some developed open space may also be used as drainage facilities for flood control. Developed open spaces provide amenities for both residents and visitors. To this end, the Scottsdale General Plan 2035 Recreation Element designates this site as a Neighborhood Park. Neighborhood Parks are defined as a facility that is roughly two (2) to ten (10) acres in size, intended to meet the recreation needs of people living or working within a one-half mile radius. Neighborhood parks provide primary recreation services and facilities; are easily accessible and available to local residents; serve a single neighborhood or several neighborhoods, depending on the location of the park; are preferably located with or next to elementary schools, neighborhood centers, or other gathering places; and are accessed mainly by pedestrians and bicycles. Although the net site area is 15 acres, the developed park area is approximately 3-4 acres which is consistent with other city designated Neighborhood Parks.

## Zoning History

The subject site is currently zoned R-5 ESL, Multiple-family Residential Environmentally Sensitive Lands Overlay. The site was annexed into the City in 1983 via Ordinance No. 1611 with R1-70, Single-family Residential District zoning. In 1991, the ESL, Environmentally Sensitive Lands Overlay, was applied. Later in 2001, the site was rezoned from R1-70 ESL, Single-family Residential Environmentally Sensitive Lands, to R-5 ESL, Multiple-family Residential Environmentally Sensitive Lands, under the Whisper Rock Master Zoning and General Plan case, 10-ZN-2001 and 4-GP-2001. The area was designated as a park at that time. The municipal use (city park) is an allowed land use in the R-5 ESL zoning district.

## Community Involvement

The applicant has gone through an extensive public outreach effort for the project, including public meetings during the 2019 Bond process, and five public hearings across four city board and commissions for the Municipal Use Master Site Plan approval process - Parks and Recreation, Development Review Board, Planning Commission, and City Council. Staff and the applicant notified all property owners within 750 feet of the site and posted hearing signs. The applicant also held two virtual open houses. Staff has received phone calls and comments of support and opposition to the proposed park.

## Context

The site is located on the northwest corner of the E. Ashler Hills Drive and N. 74th Street intersection. The property is surrounded by a commercial shopping center to the west, residential subdivision to the north, vacant land to the east, and a golf course to the south. Please see context graphics.

## Project Data

- Existing Use: Vacant undeveloped land
- Proposed Use: Municipal use, park
- Parcel Size: 653,217 SF / 15 acres (net)

- Buildings Area: +/- 8,000 SF (shaded canopies)  
960 SF (bathrooms)
- Building Height Allowed: 36 feet above natural grade
- Building Height Proposed: 27.7 feet above natural grade
- Parking Required: 45 spaces
- Parking Provided: 70 spaces
- Natural Open Space Required: 183,124 square feet / 4.2 acres
- Natural Open Space Provided: 183,612 square feet / 4.21 acres

## **MUNICIPAL USE MASTER SITE PLAN CASE (18-UP-2021) RECAP**

---

### **Parks and Recreation Commission:**

The Parks and Recreation Commission heard the Municipal Use Master Site Plan case, 18-UP-2021, on June 15, 2022 and the motion for approval passed with a 3-1 vote.

### **Development Review Board:**

The Development Review Board heard the Municipal Use Master Site Plan case, 18-UP-2021, on July 7, 2022 and the motion for approval passed with a 4-1 vote with the consideration that park hours be reduced from 10:30pm to 10:00pm at night and pathway lighting height be reduced from the current 16 feet.

City code dictates that all park hours are from sunrise to 10:30pm. The applicant reduced the pathway lighting to be 12 feet in height.

### **Planning Commission Hearing #1 – Continuance and Response:**

The Planning Commission originally heard the Municipal Use Master Site Plan case, 18-UP-2021, on August 10, 2022 and recommended a continuance with a 4-3 vote for the applicant to respond to traffic study and noise volume concerns from the neighbors and canopy consideration over the sport courts to help reduce lighting glare.

Regarding traffic, the applicant's traffic engineer provided a written response to the citizen concerns and Transportation Department staff has accepted the applicant's traffic impact analysis and deemed it acceptable to move forward.

Regarding noise, there are no zoning ordinance requirements, however, the applicant provided a noise study that concluded the proposed park would result in a noise level between "not perceptible" and "just perceptible" to neighboring properties with no mitigation required.

During the hearing, the Commission suggested the applicant explore adding a canopy over the proposed sport courts to reduce lighting glare. The applicant has responded that an additional canopy is not permissible in the approved budget but did increase the number of trees surrounding the courts. The applicant also noted they will explore opportunities to use a more natural hardscape color for the courts to help minimize glare. The applicant's proposed lighting fixtures and photometric analysis meet code requirements as the fixtures are directed downward with full cut off. Additionally, the photometric analysis lists 0.0 footcandles a couple hundred feet before reaching the lot line abutting the northern subdivision.

### **Planning Commission Hearing #2 – Approval:**

After the continuance recommendation, the applicant provided a full response with revised documents and returned to Planning Commission on September 28, 2022. During the hearing there were public comments of concern, support, and support with neighborhood drafted stipulations for the proposed park.

The first motion made by the Planning Commission was a recommendation of approval with staff stipulations only and this motion failed with a 3-3 tie vote. The second motion made by the Planning Commission was a recommendation of approval with staff stipulations and an additional stipulation, which requires the applicant to go before Planning Commission again in the future if there are any

proposals to change the active space or parking entrance into the site. The second motion passed 6-0 (Commissioner Kaminski absent).

**City Council:**

City Council heard the Municipal Use Master Site Plan case, 18-UP-2021, on October 25, 2022 and approved the case with a 7-0 vote and did not include the Planning Commission stipulation. There were four speakers in support of the proposed park.

**Stipulations for the  
Development Review Board Application:  
Ashler Hills Park  
Case Number: 51-DR-2021**

These stipulations are intended to protect the public health, safety, welfare, and the City of Scottsdale.

**APPLICABLE DOCUMENTS AND PLANS:**

1. Except as required by the Scottsdale Revised Code (SRC), the Design Standards and Policies Manual (DSPM), and the other stipulations herein, the site design and construction shall substantially conform to the following documents:
  - a. Architectural elements, including dimensions, materials, form, color, and texture shall be constructed to be consistent with the building elevations submitted by Floor Associates, with a city staff date of 11/7/2022.
  - b. The location and configuration of all site improvements shall be consistent with the site plan submitted by Floor Associates, with a city staff date of 11/7/2022.
  - c. Landscape improvements, including quantity, size, and location shall be installed to be consistent with the preliminary landscape plan submitted by Floor Associates, with a city staff date of 11/7/2022.
  - d. Lighting improvements, including photometrics and cut sheets, shall be consistent with the preliminary lighting plans submitted by Floor Associates, with a city staff date of 11/7/2022.
  - e. The case drainage report submitted by HilgartWillson and accepted in concept by the Stormwater Management Department of the Planning and Development Services.
  - f. The water and sewer basis of design report submitted by HilgartWillson and accepted by the Water Resources Department.

**RELEVANT CASES:**

**Ordinance**

- A. At the time of review, the applicable Zoning case is 10-ZN-2001, and the applicable MUMSP case is 18-UP-2021.

**ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCES:**

**Ordinance**

- B. Any development on the property is subject to the requirements of Scottsdale Revised Code, Chapter 46, Article VI, Section 46-134 - Discoveries of archaeological resources during construction.

**ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN:**

**DRB Stipulations**

2. All exterior window glazing shall be recessed a minimum of fifty (50) percent of the wall depth, including glass windows within any tower/clerestory elements. The amount of recess shall be measured from the face of the exterior wall to the face of the glazing, exclusive of external detailing. With the final plan submittal, the developer shall provide head, jamb and sill details clearly showing the amount of recess for all window types.
3. All exterior doors shall be recessed a minimum of thirty (30) percent of the wall depth, the amount of recess shall be measured from the face of the exterior wall to the face of the glazing, exclusive of external detailing. With the final plan submittal the developer shall provide head, jamb and sill details clearly showing the amount of recess for all door types.

**SITE DESIGN:**

**DRB Stipulations**

4. All drive aisles that are fire lanes shall have a width of twenty-four (24) feet.
5. Prior to issuance of any building permit for the development project, the property owner shall submit plans and receive approval to construct all refuse enclosures in conformance with the City of Scottsdale Supplements to MAG Standard Details and in accordance with approved site plan.
6. Prior to issuance of any building permit for the development project, the property owner shall submit plans and receive approval to construct MUTCD compliant mid-block pedestrian crossing signage and markings.

**LANDSCAPE DESIGN:**

**Ordinance**

- C. The property owner shall submit a native plant inventory and receive a permit to remove or relocate any native protected plant or tree.

**DRB Stipulations**

7. Prior to the issuance of any building permit for the development project, the property owner shall submit landscape improvement plans that demonstrate how the salvaged vegetation from the site will be incorporated into the design of the landscape improvements.
8. Prior to the issuance of any building permit for the development project, the property owner shall submit landscape improvement plans that demonstrate the utilization of the City of Scottsdale Supplement to MAG Standard Specifications for the landscape and irrigation improvements within the public right-of-way median(s).
9. Landscape pots and/or raised landscape planters, with a minimum of 36 inches in diameter, a sufficient depth to support the root system of the plants located in the pots/planters, and an automatic irrigation system, shall be provided in the plaza area and pedestrian nodes that are shown on the site plan.
10. With the final plans submittal, the property owner shall update the landscape plans to show all utility lines and ensure that all new trees are placed at least eight (8) feet away from any utility lines.

**EXTRIOR LIGHTING:**

**Ordinance**

- D. All exterior luminaires shall have integral lighting shield and be directed downward, including landscape lighting.
- E. Any exterior luminaire with a total initial lumen output of greater than 3050 lumens shall be directed downward and comply with the Illuminating Engineering Society of North America (IES) requirements for full cutoff.

**DRB Stipulations**

- 11. All exterior luminaires shall meet all IES requirements for full cutoff, and shall be aimed downward and away from property line except for sign lighting.
- 12. Incorporate the following parking lot and site lighting into the project's design:
  - a. The maintained average horizontal luminance level, at grade on the site, shall not exceed 2.0 foot-candles. All exterior luminaires shall be included in this calculation.
  - b. The maintained maximum horizontal luminance level, at grade on the site, shall not exceed 8.0 foot-candles. All exterior luminaires shall be included in this calculation.
  - c. All exterior lighting shall have a color temperature of 3,000 Kelvin or less.
  - d. The total lumen per luminaire shall not exceed 24,000 lumens.
- 13. The initial vertical luminance at 6-foot above grade, along the north property line shall not exceed 0.0 foot-candles. All exterior luminaires shall be included in this calculation.

**STREET DEDICATIONS:**

**DRB Stipulations**

**STREET INFRASTRUCTURE:**

**Ordinance**

- F. All street infrastructure improvements shall be constructed in accordance with this City of Scottsdale (COS) Supplement to MAG Specifications and Details, and the Design Standards and Policies Manual.

**DRB Stipulations**

- 14. All public sidewalks shall be integral colored concrete to match Davis, San Diego Buff.
- 15. All curb ramps for public and pedestrian sidewalks that intersect public and private streets, or driveways that intersect public and private streets, shall have truncated domes that are colored to match Frazee Western Reserve (8617N) color, or Sherwin Williams (SW7055) Enduring Bronze (246-C7).

**WATER AND WASTEWATER:**

**Ordinance**

- G. All water and wastewater infrastructure improvements shall be constructed in accordance with this City of Scottsdale (COS) Supplement to MAG Specifications and Details, and the Design Standards and Policies Manual.

**DRB Stipulations**

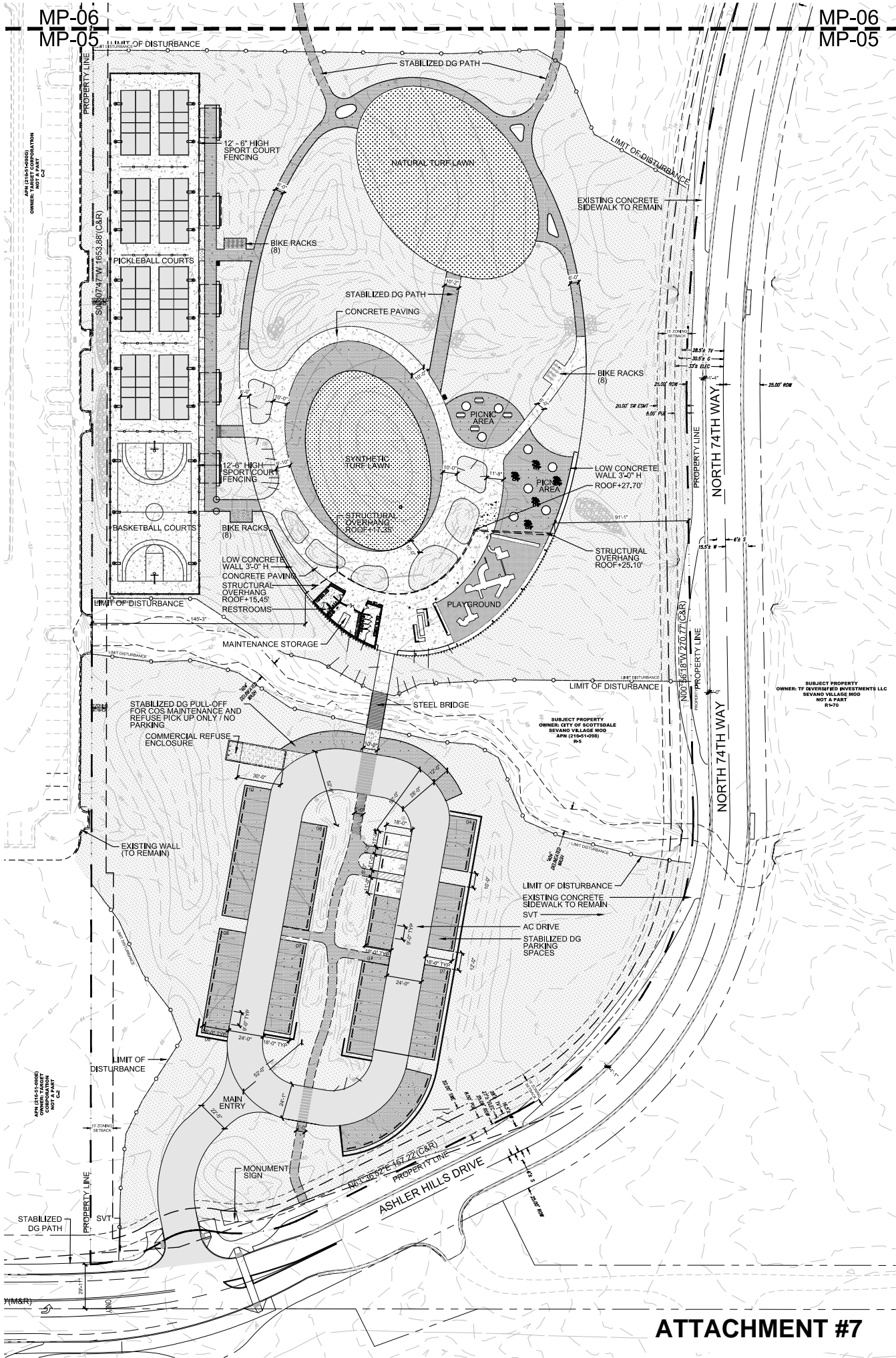
16. Existing water and sewer service lines to this site shall be utilized, or shall be disconnected at the main pursuant to the Water Resources Department requirements.

**DRAINAGE AND FLOOD CONTROL:**

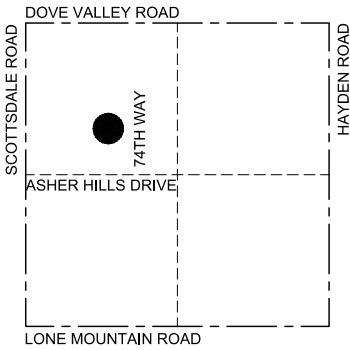
**DRB Stipulations**

17. With the civil construction document submittal, the property owner shall submit a final drainage report that demonstrates consistency with the DSPM and the case drainage report accepted in concept by the Stormwater Manager or designee.
18. All headwalls and drainage structures shall be integrally colored concrete to blend with the color of the surrounding natural desert.

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



ATTACHMENT #7



VICINITY MAP  
NOT TO SCALE



SITE DATA

PROJECT NAME: ASHLER HILLS PARK  
PROJECT ADDRESS: Ashler Hills Dr. & N. 74th Way  
PARCEL #: 216-51-098  
SUBDIVISION: SEVANO VILLAGE MOD  
S/T/R: 14 SN 4E  
LAT/ LONG: 33.7799, -111.9209  
QS#: 56-45  
PARCEL ZONING: R-5 ESL  
ADJACENT ZONING: N: R1-5 / E: R1-70 / S: R1-130 / W: C-2, R1-43  
GROSS LOT AREA: 653,228 SF | 15.00 Acres  
NET LOT AREA: 391,231 SF | 8.98 Acres  
GROSS FLOOR AREA: 960 SF (Restrooms / Maintenance)

VEHICULAR PARKING REQUIREMENTS: lot size / type: 15 acres / park  
required stalls: 45 (3 spaces per 1 acre)  
proposed stalls: 70

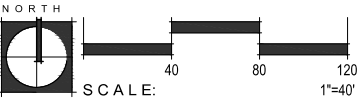
ACCESSIBLE PARKING REQUIREMENTS: required stalls: 3 (4% of 45 total req'd. stalls)  
proposed stalls: 3

BIKE PARKING REQUIREMENTS: required spaces: 5 (1 per every 10 req'd. parking stalls)  
proposed spaces: 24

FIRE LANE REQUIREMENTS: required radius for R2: 49' for commercial and multi-family residential uses  
proposed radius: 52' diameter  
required fire lane width: minimum width 24'-0"  
proposed: 24'-0" - 28'-0"

NAOS DATA

NATURAL AREA OPEN SPACE (NAOS)  
landform category: lower desert  
site slopes:  
0-2%: 33,415 SF x 0.2 = 6,683 SF of req'd. naos  
2-5%: 189,925 SF x 0.25 = 47,481 SF of req'd. naos  
5-10%: 265,874 SF x 0.3 = 79,762 SF of req'd. naos  
10-15%: 75,970 SF x 0.3 = 22,791 SF of req'd. naos  
15-25%: 33,303 SF x 0.3 = 9,991 SF of req'd. naos  
25%+: 54,721 SF x 0.3 = 16,416 SF of req'd. naos  
total required naos: 183,124 SF  
total provided naos: 183,612 SF



FLOOR  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

OWNER  
CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS  
CONSULTANT'S FIELD  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION



ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

PROJECT NO.: 20027  
DRAWN BY: FA TEAM  
CHECKED BY: CB

SUBMITTAL  
NO. DATE ISSUED FOR  
11.05.21 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN  
04.08.22 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN

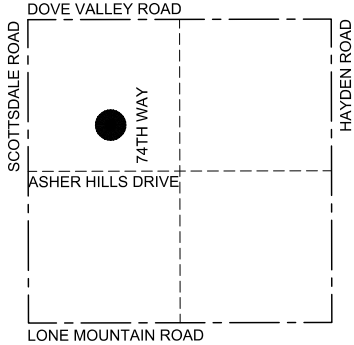
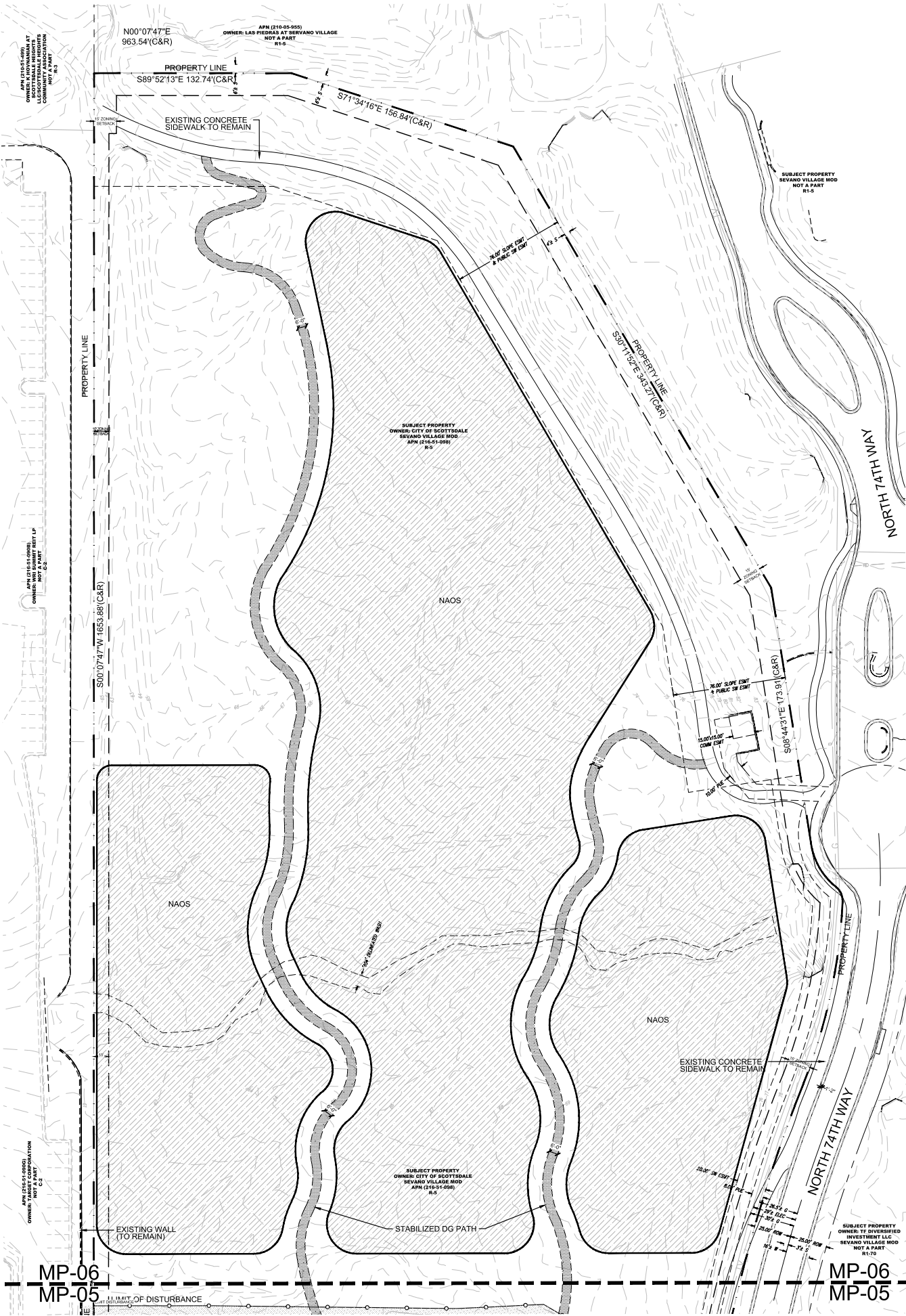
ISSUED FOR  
MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN  
PARTIAL SITE PLAN

MP-05

SHEET 01 OF 02

PROJECT #: 960 PA-2020 KEY CODE: 22N453

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



VICINITY MAP  
NOT TO SCALE



### SITE DATA

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| PROJECT NAME     | ASHLER HILLS PARK                              |
| PROJECT ADDRESS  | Ashler Hills Dr. & N. 74th Way                 |
| PARCEL #         | 216-51-098                                     |
| SUBDIVISION      | SEVANO VILLAGE MOD                             |
| S/T/R            | 14 5N 4E                                       |
| LAT/ LONG        | 33.7799, -111.9209                             |
| QS#              | 56-45  |
| PARCEL ZONING    | R-5 ESL  |
| ADJACENT ZONING  | N: R1-5 / E: R1-70 / S: R1-130 / W: C-2, R1-43 |
| GROSS LOT AREA   | 653,228 SF   15.00 Acres                       |
| NET LOT AREA     | 391,231 SF   8.98 Acres                        |
| GROSS FLOOR AREA | 960 SF (Restrooms / Maintenance)               |

|                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| VEHICULAR PARKING REQUIREMENTS | lot size / type: 15 acres / park          |
|                                | required stalls: 45 (3 spaces per 1 acre) |
|                                | proposed stalls: 70                       |

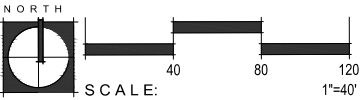
|                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| ACCESSIBLE PARKING REQUIREMENTS | required stalls: 3 (4% of 45 total req'd. stalls) |
|                                 | proposed stalls: 3                                |

|                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| BIKE PARKING REQUIREMENTS | required spaces: 5 (1 per every 10 req'd. parking stalls) |
|                           | proposed spaces: 24                                       |

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| FIRE LANE REQUIREMENTS | required radius for R2: 49' for commercial and multi-family residential uses |
|                        | proposed radius: 52' diameter  |
|                        | required fire lane width: minimum width 24'-0"                               |
|                        | proposed: 24'-0" - 28'-0"  |

### NAOS DATA

|                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| NATURAL AREA OPEN SPACE (NAOS) | landform category: lower desert                    |
|                                | site slopes:                                       |
|                                | 0-2%: 33,415 SF x 0.2 = 6,683 SF of req'd. naos    |
|                                | 2-5%: 189,925 SF x 0.25 = 47,481 SF of req'd. naos |
|                                | 5-10%: 265,874 SF x 0.3 = 79,762 SF of req'd. naos |
|                                | 10-15%: 75,970 SF x 0.3 = 22,791 SF of req'd. naos |
|                                | 15-25%: 33,303 SF x 0.3 = 9,991 SF of req'd. naos  |
|                                | 25%+: 54,721 SF x 0.3 = 16,416 SF of req'd. naos   |
|                                | total required naos: 183,124 SF                    |
|                                | total provided naos: 183,612 SF                    |



FLOOR  
associates

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

OWNER  
CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS  
CONSULTANT'S FIELD  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION



ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

|             |         |
|-------------|---------|
| PROJECT NO. | 20027   |
| DRAWN BY    | FA TEAM |
| CHECKED BY  | CB      |

|               |          |                      |
|---------------|----------|----------------------|
| SUBMITTAL NO. | DATE     | ISSUED FOR           |
| 1             | 11.05.21 | MUNICIPAL USE MASTER |
| 2             | 04.08.22 | MUNICIPAL USE MASTER |
| 3             |          |                      |
| 4             |          |                      |
| 5             |          |                      |
| 6             |          |                      |
| 7             |          |                      |
| 8             |          |                      |
| 9             |          |                      |
| 10            |          |                      |

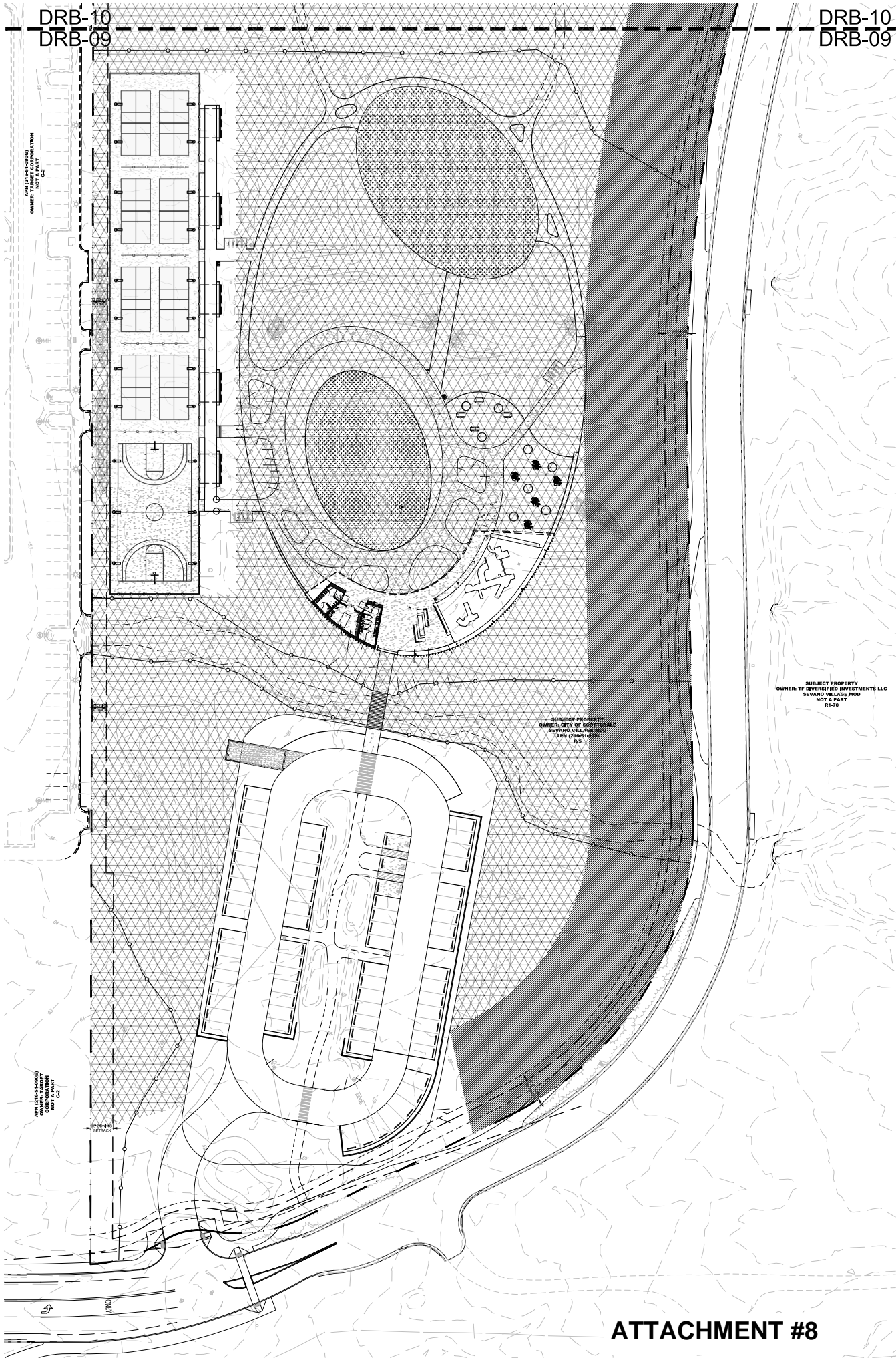
ISSUED FOR  
MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN  
PARTIAL SITE PLAN

MP-06

SHEET 02 OF 02

PROJECT #: 960 PA: 2020 KEY CODE: 22N4S3

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.





SITE DATA

|                                 |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| PROJECT NAME                    | ASHLER HILLS PARK                                    |  |  |
| PROJECT ADDRESS                 | Ashler Hills Dr. & N. 74th Way                       |  |  |
| PARCEL #                        | 216-51-098   |  |  |
| SUBDIVISON                      | SEVANO VILLAGE MOD                                   |  |  |
| S/T/R                           | 14 5N 4E   |  |  |
| LAT/ LONG                       | 33.7799, -111.9209                                   |  |  |
| QS#                             | 56-45  |  |  |
| PARCEL ZONING                   | R-5 ESL  |  |  |
| ADJACENT ZONING                 | N: R1-5 / E: R1-70 / S: R1-130 / W: C-2, R1-43       |  |  |
| GROSS LOT AREA                  | 653,228 SF   15.00 Acres                             |  |  |
| NET LOT AREA                    | 391,231 SF   8.98 Acres                              |  |  |
| GROSS FLOOR AREA                | 960 SF (Restrooms / Maintenance)                     |  |  |
| VEHICULAR PARKING REQUIREMENTS  | lot size / type:                                     | 15 acres / park                          |  |
|                                 | required stalls:                                     | 45 (3 spaces per 1 acre)                 |  |
|                                 | proposed stalls:                                     | 70                                       |  |
| ACCESSIBLE PARKING REQUIREMENTS | required stalls:                                     | 3 (4% of 45 total req'd, stalls)         |  |
|                                 | proposed stalls:                                     | 3  |  |
| BIKE PARKING REQUIREMENTS       | required spaces:                                     | 5 (1 per every 10 req'd, parking stalls) |  |
|                                 | proposed spaces:                                     | 24                                       |  |
| FIRE LANE REQUIREMENTS          | required radius for R2:                              |  |  |
|                                 | 49' for commercial and multi-family residential uses |  |  |
|                                 | proposed radius: 52' diameter                        |  |  |
|                                 | required fire lane width: minimum width 24'-0"       |  |  |
|                                 | proposed: 24'-0" - 28'-0"                            |  |  |

OPEN SPACE DATA

|                              |                          |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NET LOT AREA                 | 391,231 SF   8.98 ACRES  |
| MIN. OPEN SPACE              | 0.24 X 8.98 = 2.16 ACRES |
| PROVIDED OPEN SPACE          | 552,525 SF   12.68 ACRES |
| MIN. FRONTAGE OPEN SPACE     | 0.5 X 2.16 = 1.08 ACRES  |
| PROVIDED FRONTAGE OPEN SPACE | 76,182 SF   1.75 ACRES   |

 OPEN SPACE

 FRONTAGE OPEN SPACE




1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

OWNER  
CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS  
CONSULTANT'S FIRM  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION



EXPIRES: 3/31/23

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

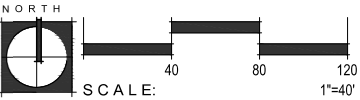
|             |         |
|-------------|---------|
| PROJECT NO. | 20027   |
| DRAWN BY    | FA TEAM |
| CHECKED BY  | CB      |

| SUBMITTAL |          |            |
|-----------|----------|------------|
| NO.       | DATE     | ISSUED FOR |
| 1         | 11.15.21 | DRB        |
| 2         | 04.08.22 | DRB        |

ISSUED FOR  
DEVELOPMENT  
REVIEW BOARD  
PARTIAL OPEN SPACE PLAN

DRB-09

SHEET 01 OF 02

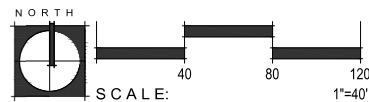


11/7/22

ATTACHMENT #8

PROJECT #: 190 PA-2020 KEY CODE: 22N53

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Flor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Rouse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



**FLOOR**  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

**OWNER**

CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

**CONSULTANTS**

CONSULTANT'S FIELD  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION



EXPIRES: 3/31/23

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

|                            |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| <b>PROJECT NO.</b>         | <b>20027</b>   |
| <b>DRAWN BY</b>            | <b>FA TEAM</b> |
| <b>CHECKED BY</b>          | <b>CB</b>      |
| <b>SUBMITTAL</b>           |                |
| <b>NO. DATE ISSUED FOR</b> |                |
| <b>A 11.15.21 DRB</b>      |                |
| <b>B 04.08.22 DRB</b>      |                |
|                            |                |
|                            |                |
|                            |                |
|                            |                |
|                            |                |

ISSUED FOR  
DEVELOPMENT  
REVIEW BOARD

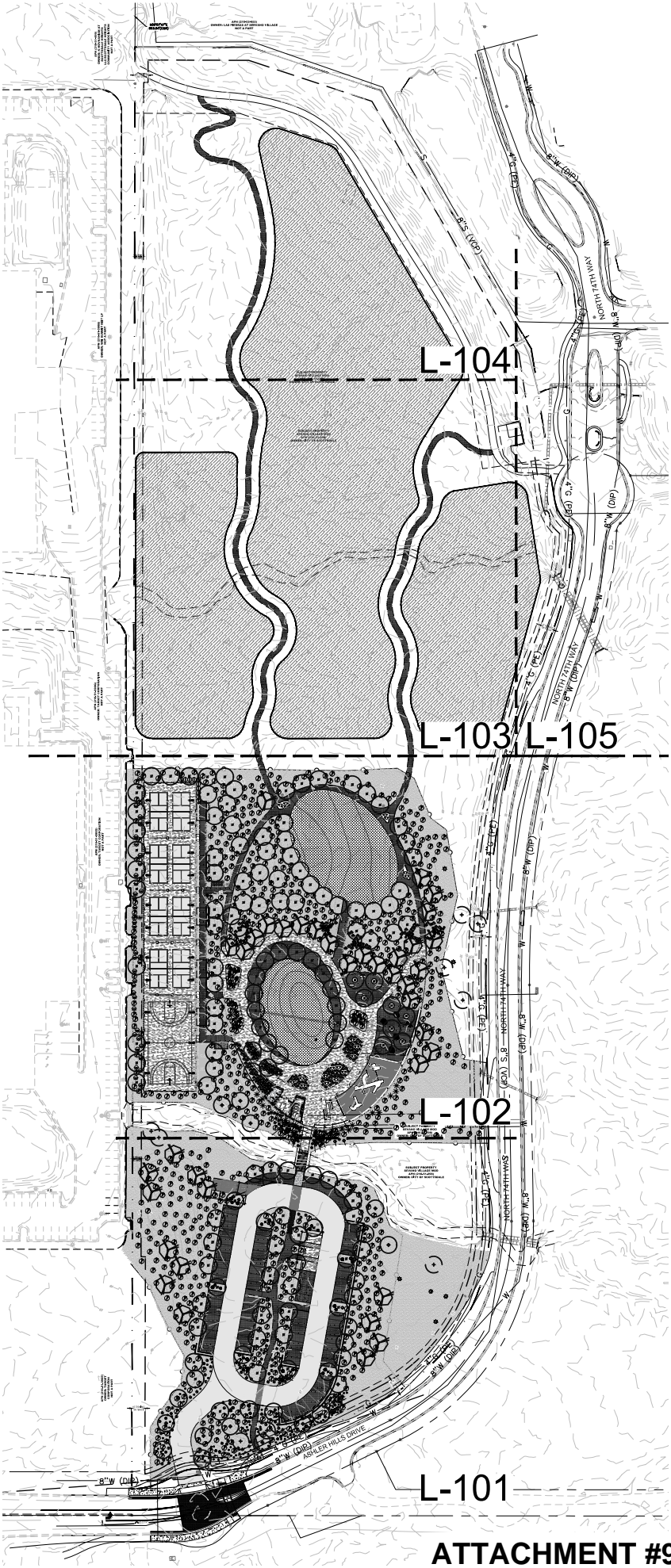
PARTIAL OPEN SPACE PLAN

**DRB-10**

SHEET 02 OF 02

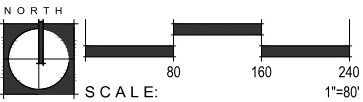
PROJECT #: 960 PA-: 2020 KEY CODE: 22N53

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication thereof in whole or in part is prohibited without written consent.



ATTACHMENT #9

| PLANT LEGEND  |  |                  |                             |           |
|---|--|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| SYM.  | BOTANICAL NAME<br>COMMON NAME                    | SIZE             | MIN. CAL<br>HT X W          | QTY.      |
| TREES   |  |                  |                             |           |
|   | EXISTING TREE                                    | RIP              |                             |           |
|   | EXISTING TREE                                    | SALVAGE          |                             | 12        |
|   | PARKINSONIA MICROPHYLLUM<br>FOOTHILLS PALO VERDE | 24" BOX<br>MULTI | 1.5" CAL MIN<br>5' H X 4' W | 38        |
|   | PROSOPIS VELUTINA<br>NATIVE VELVET MESQUITE      | 24" BOX<br>MULTI | 1.5" CAL MIN<br>7' H X 6' W | 142       |
| SHRUBS  |  |                  |                             |           |
|   | AMBROSIA DELTOIDEA<br>TRIANGLELEAF BURSAGE       | 1 GAL            |                             | 83        |
|   | DODONAEA VISCOSA<br>HOP BUSH                     | 1 GAL            |                             | 10        |
|   | ENCELIA FARINOSA<br>BRITTLEBUSH                  | 1 GAL            |                             | 122       |
|   | JUSTICIA CALIFORNICA<br>CHUPAROSA                | 5 GAL            |                             | 190       |
|   | LARREA TRIDENTATA<br>CREOSOTE BUSH               | 5 GAL            |                             | 806       |
|   | SIMMONDSIA CHINENSIS<br>JOJOBA                   | 5 GAL            |                             | 37        |
| ACCENTS   |  |                  |                             |           |
|   | EXISTING ACCENT                                  | RIP              |                             |           |
|   | BOUTELOUA CURTIPENDULA<br>SIDEOLDS GRAMA         | 1 GAL            |                             | 124       |
|   | CARNEGIEA GIGANTEA<br>SAGUARO                    | SALVAGE          |                             | 9         |
|   | CARNEGIEA GIGANTEA<br>SAGUARO                    | VARIES           |                             | 19        |
|   | FEROCACTUS WISLIZENI<br>BARREL CACTUS            | 24" BOX          |                             | 24        |
|   | FOUQUIERIA SPLENDENS<br>OCOTILLO                 | SALVAGE          |                             | 5         |
|   | FOUQUIERIA SPLENDENS<br>OCOTILLO                 | 24" BOX          |                             | 24        |
| GENERAL NOTE: SHRUBS AND CACTI SHALL BE PLANTED SO THAT THEIR MATURE SIZE/CANOPY WILL BE AT LEAST 4' AWAY FROM ANY WALKWAYS OR PARKING AREA CURBING (DSPM SECTION 2-1.1001.13)  |  |                  |                             |           |
| TURF  |  |                  |                             |           |
|   | TIFWAY 419 BERMUDA<br>HYBRID BERMUDA GRASS       |                  |                             | 12,000 SF |
| REVEGETATION MIX  |  |                  |                             |           |
|   | AMBROSIA DELTOIDEA (BURSAGE)                     |                  |                             | 0.75      |
|   | BAILEYA MULTIRADIATA (DESERT MARIGOLD)           |                  |                             | 0.25      |
|   | CALLIANDRA ERIOPHYLLA (FAIRY DUSTER)             |                  |                             | 0.75      |
|   | CYLINDROPUNTIA BEGELOVII (TEDDY BEAR CHOLLA)     |                  |                             | 0.25      |
|   | CYLINDROPUNTIA FULGIDA (CHAIN FRUIT CHOLLA)      |                  |                             | 0.25      |
|   | CYLINDROPUNTIA VERSICOLOR (STAGHORN CHOLLA)      |                  |                             | 0.25      |
|   | ENCELIA FARINOSA (BRITTLEBUSH)                   |                  |                             | 1.00      |
|   | ERICAMERIA LARICIFOLIA (TURPENTINE BUSH)         |                  |                             | 0.75      |
|   | ERIOGONUM FASCIULATUM VAR POLIFOLIUM (BUCKWHEAT) |                  |                             | 0.50      |
|   | GUTIERREZIA SAROTHRAE (SNAKEWEED)                |                  |                             | 0.50      |
|   | LARREA TRIDENTATA (CREOSOTE)                     |                  |                             | 0.25      |
|   | LUPINUS ARIZONICUS (DESERT LUPINE)               |                  |                             | 1.00      |
|   | ORTHOCARPUS PURPURASCENS (OWL'S CLOVER)          |                  |                             | 0.50      |
|   | PSILOSTROPHE COOPERI (PAPER FLOWER)              |                  |                             | 0.50      |
|   | SENNIA COVESII (DESERT SENNA)                    |                  |                             | 0.25      |
|   | SIMMONDSIA CHINENSIS (JOJOBA)                    |                  |                             | 1.00      |
|   | SPHAERALCEA AMBIGUA (GLOBEMALLOW)                |                  |                             | 0.25      |
|   | VIGUIERA DELTOIDEA (GOLDENEYE)                   |                  |                             | 0.50      |
| NOTE:<br>HAND BROADCAST / DRY SCATTER SEED MIX IN ALL AREAS<br>DISTURBED BY CONSTRUCTION UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED   |  |                  |                             |           |
| INERT TOPDRESS MATERIAL   |  |                  |                             |           |
| NATIVE DESERT PAVEMENT SALVAGED FROM SITE AND/OR<br>DECOMPOSED GRANITE TO MATCH SIZE & COLOR TO BE<br>SCATTERED IN ALL DISTURBED AREAS TO MATCH EXISTING<br>DENSITIES : LA TO REVIEW 5' X 5' SAMPLE FOR APPROVAL<br>BEFORE INSTALLATION |  |                  |                             |           |
| BOULDERS  |  |                  |                             |           |
| NATIVE GRANITE BOULDERS SALVAGED FROM SITE AND/OR<br>SURFACE SELECT BOULDERS TO MATCH EXISTING SIZES<br>PER PLAN; BOULDER LOCATIONS SHALL BE FIELD VERIFIED<br>BY LA  |  |                  |                             |           |



**FLOOR**  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

OWNER

CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS

CONSULTANT'S FIELD  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

PROJECT NO. 20027  
DRAWN BY FA TEAM  
CHECKED BY CB

SUBMITTAL

NO. DATE ISSUED FOR

11.05.21 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN

04.08.22 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN

08.29.22 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN

ISSUED FOR

MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN

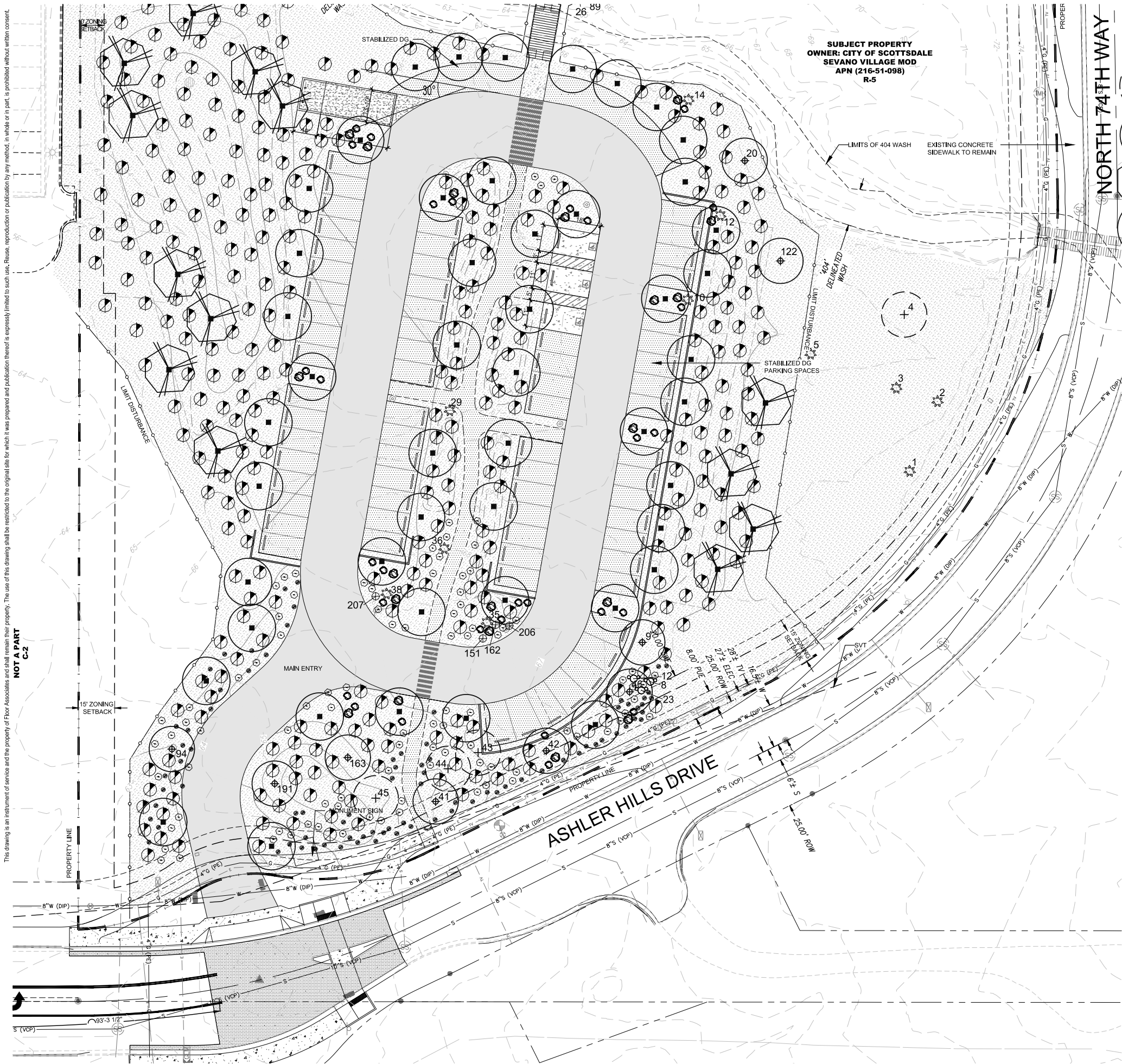
OVERALL  
LANDSCAPE PLAN

L100

SHEET 01 OF 06

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.

NOT A PART  
C-2



This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



PLANT LEGEND

| SYM.          | BOTANICAL NAME<br>COMMON NAME                    | SIZE             | MIN. CAL<br>HT X W          | QTY. |
|---------------|--|------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| <b>TREES</b>  |  |                  |                             |      |
| XX            | EXISTING TREE                                    | RIP              |                             |      |
| XX            | EXISTING TREE                                    | SALVAGE          |                             | 12   |
| XX            | PARKINSONIA MICROPHYLLUM<br>FOOTHILLS PALO VERDE | 24" BOX<br>MULTI | 1.5" CAL MIN<br>5' H X 4' W | 38   |
| XX            | PROSOPIS VELUTINA<br>NATIVE VELVET MESQUITE      | 24" BOX<br>MULTI | 1.5" CAL MIN<br>7' H X 6' W | 142  |
| <b>SHRUBS</b> |  |                  |                             |      |
| XX            | AMBROSIA DELTOIDEA<br>TRIANGLELEAF BURSAGE       | 1 GAL            |                             | 83   |
| XX            | DODONAEA VISCOSA<br>HOP BUSH                     | 1 GAL            |                             | 10   |
| XX            | ENCELIA FARINOSA<br>BRIT TLEBUSH                 | 1 GAL            |                             | 122  |
| XX            | JUSTICIA CALIFORNICA<br>CHUIPAROSA               | 5 GAL            |                             | 190  |
| XX            | LARREA TRIDENTATA<br>CREOSOTE BUSH               | 5 GAL            |                             | 806  |
| XX            | SIMMONDSIA CHINENSIS<br>JOJOBA                   | 5 GAL            |                             | 37   |

ACCENTS

|    |   |         |  |     |
|----|---|---------|--|-----|
| XX | EXISTING ACCENT                         | RIP     |  |     |
| XX | BOUTELOUA CURTIPENDULA<br>SIDEOTS GRAMA | 1 GAL   |  | 124 |
| XX | CARNEGIEA GIGANTEA<br>SAGUARO           | SALVAGE |  | 9   |
| XX | CARNEGIEA GIGANTEA<br>SAGUARO           | VARIES  |  | 19  |
| XX | FEROCACTUS WISLIZENI<br>BARREL CACTUS   | 24" BOX |  | 24  |
| XX | FOUQUERIA SPLENDENS<br>OCOTILLO         | SALVAGE |  | 5   |
| XX | FOUQUERIA SPLENDENS<br>OCOTILLO         | 24" BOX |  | 24  |

GENERAL NOTE:  
THORNY TREES, SHRUBS AND CACTI SHALL BE PLANTED SO  
THAT THEIR MATURE SIZE/CANOPY WILL BE AT LEAST 4'  
AWAY FROM ANY WALKWAYS OR PARKING AREA CURBING  
(DSPM SECTION 2-1.1001.13)

TURF

|    |                      |           |
|----|----------------------|-----------|
| XX | TIFWAY 419 BERMUDA   | 12,000 SF |
| XX | HYBRID BERMUDA GRASS |           |

REVEGETATION MIX

|    |   |      |
|----|---|------|
| XX | AMBROSIA DELTOIDEA (BURSAGE)                      | 0.75 |
| XX | BAILEYA MULTIRADIATA (DESERT MARIGOLD)            | 0.25 |
| XX | CALLIANDRA ERIOPHYLLA (FAIRY DUSTER)              | 0.75 |
| XX | CYLINDROPUNTIA BEGELOVII (TEDDY BEAR CHOLLA)      | 0.25 |
| XX | CYLINDROPUNTIA FULGIDA (CHAIN FRUIT CHOLLA)       | 0.25 |
| XX | CYLINDROPUNTIA VERSICOLOR (STAGHORN CHOLLA)       | 0.25 |
| XX | ENCELIA FARINOSA (BRITTLBUSH)                     | 1.00 |
| XX | ERICAMERIA LARICIFOLIA (TURPENTINE BUSH)          | 0.75 |
| XX | ERIOGONUM FASCICULATUM VAR POLIFOLIUM (BUCKWHEAT) | 0.50 |
| XX | GUTIERREZIA SAROTHRAE (SNAKEWEED)                 | 0.50 |
| XX | LARREA TRIDENTATA (CREOSOTE)                      | 0.25 |
| XX | LUPINUS ARIZONICUS (DESERT LUPINE)                | 1.00 |
| XX | ORTHOCARPUS PURPURASCENS (OWL'S CLOVER)           | 0.50 |
| XX | PSILOSTROPHE COOPERI (PAPER FLOWER)               | 0.50 |
| XX | SENNA COVESII (DESERT SENNA)                      | 0.25 |
| XX | SIMMONDSIA CHINENSIS (JOJOBA)                     | 1.00 |
| XX | SPHAERALCEA AMBIGUA (GLOBEMALLOW)                 | 0.25 |
| XX | VIGUIERA DELTOIDEA (GOLDENEYE)                    | 0.50 |

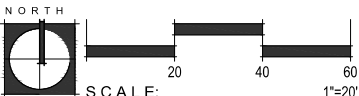
NOTE:  
HAND BROADCAST / DRY SCATTER SEED MIX IN ALL AREAS  
DISTURBED BY CONSTRUCTION UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED

INERT TOPDRESS MATERIAL

NATIVE DESERT PAVEMENT SALVAGED FROM SITE AND/OR  
DECOMPOSED GRANITE TO MATCH SIZE & COLOR TO BE  
SCATTERED IN ALL DISTURBED AREAS TO MATCH EXISTING  
DENSITIES : LA TO REVIEW 5' X 5' SAMPLE FOR APPROVAL  
BEFORE INSTALLATION

BOULDERS

NATIVE GRANITE BOULDERS SALVAGED FROM SITE AND/OR  
SURFACE SELECT BOULDERS TO MATCH EXISTING SIZES  
PER PLAN : BOULDER LOCATIONS SHALL BE FIELD VERIFIED  
BY LA



FLOOR  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

OWNER  
CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS  
CONSULTANT'S FIELD  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION



ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

|             |         |
|-------------|---------|
| PROJECT NO. | 20027   |
| DRAWN BY    | FA TEAM |
| CHECKED BY  | CB      |

|           |          |
|-----------|----------|
| SUBMITTAL |          |
| NO.       | DATE     |
| 1         | 11.05.21 |
| 2         | 04.08.22 |
| 3         | 08.29.22 |

ISSUED FOR  
MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN  
LANDSCAPE PLAN  
ENLARGEMENT

L102

SHEET 03 OF 06

PROJECT #: 960 PA- 2020 KEY CODE: 22N453

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



#### PLANT LEGEND

| SYM.          | BOTANICAL NAME<br>COMMON NAME                    | SIZE             | MIN. CAL<br>HT X W          | QTY. |
|---------------|--|------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| <b>TREES</b>  |  |                  |                             |      |
| XX            | EXISTING TREE                                    | RIP              |                             |      |
| XX            | EXISTING TREE                                    | SALVAGE          |                             | 12   |
| XX            | PARKINSONIA MICROPHYLLUM<br>FOOTHILLS PALO VERDE | 24" BOX<br>MULTI | 1.5" CAL MIN<br>5' H X 4' W | 38   |
| XX            | PROSOPIS VELUTINA<br>NATIVE VELVET MESQUITE      | 24" BOX<br>MULTI | 1.5" CAL MIN<br>7' H X 6' W | 142  |
| <b>SHRUBS</b> |  |                  |                             |      |
| XX            | AMBROSIA DELTOIDEA<br>TRIANGLELEAF BURSAGE       | 1 GAL            |                             | 83   |
| XX            | DODONAEA VISCOSA<br>HOP BUSH                     | 1 GAL            |                             | 10   |
| XX            | ENCELIA FARINOSA<br>BRITTLEBUSH                  | 1 GAL            |                             | 122  |
| XX            | JUSTICIA CALIFORNICA<br>CHUPAROSA                | 5 GAL            |                             | 190  |
| XX            | LARREA TRIDENTATA<br>CREOSOTE BUSH               | 5 GAL            |                             | 806  |
| XX            | SIMMONDSIA CHINENSIS<br>JOJOBA                   | 5 GAL            |                             | 37   |

#### ACCENTS

|    |  |         |  |     |
|----|--|---------|--|-----|
| XX | EXISTING ACCENT                          | RIP     |  |     |
| XX | BOUTELLOUA CURTIPENDULA<br>SIDEOTS GRAMA | 1 GAL   |  | 124 |
| XX | CARNEGIEA GIGANTEA<br>SAGUARO            | SALVAGE |  | 9   |
| XX | CARNEGIEA GIGANTEA<br>SAGUARO            | VARIES  |  | 19  |
| XX | FEROCACTUS WISLIZENI<br>BARREL CACTUS    | 24" BOX |  | 24  |
| XX | FOUQUIERIA SPLENDENS<br>OCOTILLO         | SALVAGE |  | 5   |
| XX | FOUQUIERIA SPLENDENS<br>OCOTILLO         | 24" BOX |  | 24  |

**GENERAL NOTE:**  
THORNY TREES, SHRUBS AND CACTI SHALL BE PLANTED SO  
THAT THEIR MATURE SIZE/CANOPY WILL BE AT LEAST 4'  
AWAY FROM ANY WALKWAYS OR PARKING AREA CURBING  
(DSPM SECTION 2-1.1001.13)

#### TURF

|    |  |           |
|----|--|-----------|
| XX | TIFWAY 419 BERMUDA<br>HYBRID BERMUDA GRASS | 12,000 SF |
|----|--|-----------|

#### REVEGETATION MIX

|    |   |      |
|----|---|------|
| XX | AMBROSIA DELTOIDEA (BURSAGE)                      | 0.75 |
| XX | BAILEYA MULTIRADIATA (DESERT MARIGOLD)            | 0.25 |
| XX | CALLIANDRA ERIOPHYLLA (FAIRY DUSTER)              | 0.75 |
| XX | CYLINDROPUNTIA BEGELOVII (TEDDY BEAR CHOLLA)      | 0.25 |
| XX | CYLINDROPUNTIA FULGIDA (CHAIN FRUIT CHOLLA)       | 0.25 |
| XX | CYLINDROPUNTIA VERSICOLOR (STAGHORN CHOLLA)       | 0.25 |
| XX | ENCELIA FARINOSA (BRITTLEBUSH)                    | 1.00 |
| XX | ERICAMERIA LARICIFOLIA (TURPENTINE BUSH)          | 0.75 |
| XX | ERIOGONUM FASCICULATUM VAR POLIFOLIUM (BUCKWHEAT) | 0.50 |
| XX | GUTIERREZIA SAROTHRAE (SNAKEWEED)                 | 0.50 |
| XX | LARREA TRIDENTATA (CREOSOTE)                      | 0.25 |
| XX | LUPINUS ARIZONICUS (DESERT LUPINE)                | 1.00 |
| XX | ORTHOCARPUS PURPURASCENS (OWL'S CLOVER)           | 0.50 |
| XX | PSILOSTROPHE COOPERI (PAPER FLOWER)               | 0.50 |
| XX | SENNA COVESII (DESERT SENNA)                      | 0.25 |
| XX | SIMMONDSIA CHINENSIS (JOJOBA)                     | 1.00 |
| XX | SPHAERALCEA AMBIGUA (GLOBEMALLOW)                 | 0.25 |
| XX | VIGUIERA DELTOIDEA (GOLDENEYE)                    | 0.50 |

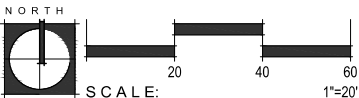
**NOTE:**  
HAND BROADCAST / DRY SCATTER SEED MIX IN ALL AREAS  
DISTURBED BY CONSTRUCTION UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED

#### INERT TOPDRESS MATERIAL

NATIVE DESERT PAVEMENT SALVAGED FROM SITE AND/OR  
DECOMPOSED GRANITE TO MATCH SIZE & COLOR TO BE  
SCATTERED IN ALL DISTURBED AREAS TO MATCH EXISTING  
DENSITIES : LA TO REVIEW 5' X 5' SAMPLE FOR APPROVAL  
BEFORE INSTALLATION

#### BOULDERS

NATIVE GRANITE BOULDERS SALVAGED FROM SITE AND/OR  
SURFACE SELECT BOULDERS TO MATCH EXISTING SIZES  
PER PLAN; BOULDER LOCATIONS SHALL BE FIELD VERIFIED  
BY LA



**FLOOR**  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

**OWNER**  
CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

**CONSULTANTS**  
CONSULTANT'S FIELD  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

#### CERTIFICATION



**ASHLER HILLS PARK**  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

|             |         |
|-------------|---------|
| PROJECT NO. | 20027   |
| DRAWN BY    | FA TEAM |
| CHECKED BY  | CB      |

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| <b>SUBMITTAL</b> |          |
| NO.              | DATE     |
| 1                | 11.05.21 |
| 2                | 04.08.22 |
| 3                | 08.29.22 |

ISSUED FOR  
**MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN**

**LANDSCAPE PLAN  
ENLARGEMENT**

**L103**

SHEET 04 OF 06

PROJECT #: 940 PA-2020 KEY CODE: 22N453

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication thereof in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



#### PLANT LEGEND

| SYM.          | BOTANICAL NAME<br>COMMON NAME                    | SIZE             | MIN. CAL<br>HT X W          | QTY. |
|---------------|--|------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| <b>TREES</b>  |  |                  |                             |      |
| XX            | EXISTING TREE                                    | RIP              |                             |      |
| XX            | EXISTING TREE                                    | SALVAGE          |                             | 12   |
| XX            | PARKINSONIA MICROPHYLLUM<br>FOOTHILLS PALO VERDE | 24" BOX<br>MULTI | 1.5" CAL MIN<br>5' H X 4' W | 38   |
| XX            | PROSOPIS VELUTINA<br>NATIVE VELVET MESQUITE      | 24" BOX<br>MULTI | 1.5" CAL MIN<br>7' H X 6' W | 142  |
| <b>SHRUBS</b> |  |                  |                             |      |
| 2             | AMBROSIA DELTOIDEA<br>TRIANGLELEAF BURSAGE       | 1 GAL            |                             | 83   |
| 1             | DODONAEA VISCOSA<br>HOP BUSH                     | 1 GAL            |                             | 10   |
| 1             | ENCELIA FARINOSA<br>BRITTLEBUSH                  | 1 GAL            |                             | 122  |
| 5             | JUSTICIA CALIFORNICA<br>CHUPAROSA                | 5 GAL            |                             | 190  |
| 5             | LARREA TRIDENTATA<br>CREOSOTE BUSH               | 5 GAL            |                             | 806  |
| 5             | SIMMONDSIA CHINENSIS<br>JOJOBA                   | 5 GAL            |                             | 37   |

#### ACCENTS

|    |   |         |  |     |
|----|---|---------|--|-----|
| XX | EXISTING ACCENT                         | RIP     |  |     |
| *  | BOUTELOUA CURTIPENDULA<br>SIDEOTS GRAMA | 1 GAL   |  | 124 |
| XX | CARNEGIEA GIGANTEA<br>SAGUARO           | SALVAGE |  | 9   |
| XX | CARNEGIEA GIGANTEA<br>SAGUARO           | VARIES  |  | 19  |
| XX | FEROCACTUS WISLIZENI<br>BARREL CACTUS   | 24" BOX |  | 24  |
| XX | FOUQUIERIA SPLENDENS<br>OCOTILLO        | SALVAGE |  | 5   |
| XX | FOUQUIERIA SPLENDENS<br>OCOTILLO        | 24" BOX |  | 24  |

**GENERAL NOTE:**  
THORNY TREES, SHRUBS AND CACTI SHALL BE PLANTED SO  
THAT THEIR MATURE SIZE/CANOPY WILL BE AT LEAST 4'  
AWAY FROM ANY WALKWAYS OR PARKING AREA CURBING  
(DSPM SECTION 2-1.1001.13)

#### TURF

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| 12,000 SF | TIFWAY 419 BERMUDA<br>HYBRID BERMUDA GRASS |
|-----------|--|

#### REVEGETATION MIX

|      |   |
|------|---|
| 0.75 | AMBROSIA DELTOIDEA (BURSAGE)                      |
| 0.25 | BAILEYA MULTIRADIATA (DESERT MARIGOLD)            |
| 0.75 | CALLIANDRA ERIOPHYLLA (FAIRY DUSTER)              |
| 0.25 | CYLINDROPUNTIA BEGELOVII (TEDDY BEAR CHOLLA)      |
| 0.25 | CYLINDROPUNTIA FULGIDA (CHAIN FRUIT CHOLLA)       |
| 0.25 | CYLINDROPUNTIA VERSICOLOR (STAGHORN CHOLLA)       |
| 1.00 | ENCELIA FARINOSA (BRITTLEBUSH)                    |
| 0.75 | ERICAMERIA LARICIFOLIA (TURPENTINE BUSH)          |
| 0.50 | ERIOGONUM FASCICULATUM VAR POLIFOLIUM (BUCKWHEAT) |
| 0.50 | GUTIERREZIA SAROTHRAE (SNAKEWEED)                 |
| 0.25 | LARREA TRIDENTATA (CREOSOTE)                      |
| 1.00 | LUPINUS ARIZONICUS (DESERT LUPINE)                |
| 0.50 | ORTHOCARPUS PURPURASCENS (OWL'S CLOVER)           |
| 0.50 | PSILOSTROPHE COOPERI (PAPER FLOWER)               |
| 0.25 | SENNA COVESII (DESERT SENNA)                      |
| 1.00 | SIMMONDSIA CHINENSIS (JOJOBA)                     |
| 0.25 | SPHAERALCEA AMBIGUA (GLOBEMALLOW)                 |
| 0.50 | VIGUIERA DELTOIDEA (GOLDENEYE)                    |

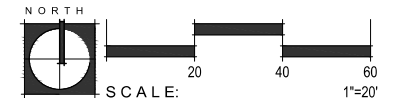
**NOTE:**  
HAND BROADCAST / DRY SCATTER SEED MIX IN ALL AREAS  
DISTURBED BY CONSTRUCTION UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED

#### INERT TOPDRESS MATERIAL

NATIVE DESERT PAVEMENT SALVAGED FROM SITE AND/OR  
DECOMPOSED GRANITE TO MATCH SIZE & COLOR TO BE  
SCATTERED IN ALL DISTURBED AREAS TO MATCH EXISTING  
DENSITIES ; LA TO REVIEW 5' X 5' SAMPLE FOR APPROVAL  
BEFORE INSTALLATION

#### BOULDERS

NATIVE GRANITE BOULDERS SALVAGED FROM SITE AND/OR  
SURFACE SELECT BOULDERS TO MATCH EXISTING SIZES  
PER PLAN; BOULDER LOCATIONS SHALL BE FIELD VERIFIED  
BY LA



# FLOOR

associates

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

**OWNER**  
CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

**CONSULTANTS**  
CONSULTANT'S FIELD  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

#### CERTIFICATION



## ASHLER HILLS PARK

ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

|             |         |
|-------------|---------|
| PROJECT NO. | 20027   |
| DRAWN BY    | FA TEAM |
| CHECKED BY  | CB      |

|           |          |
|-----------|----------|
| SUBMITTAL |          |
| NO.       | DATE     |
| 1         | 11.05.21 |
| 2         | 04.08.22 |
| 3         | 08.29.22 |

#### ISSUED FOR

MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN

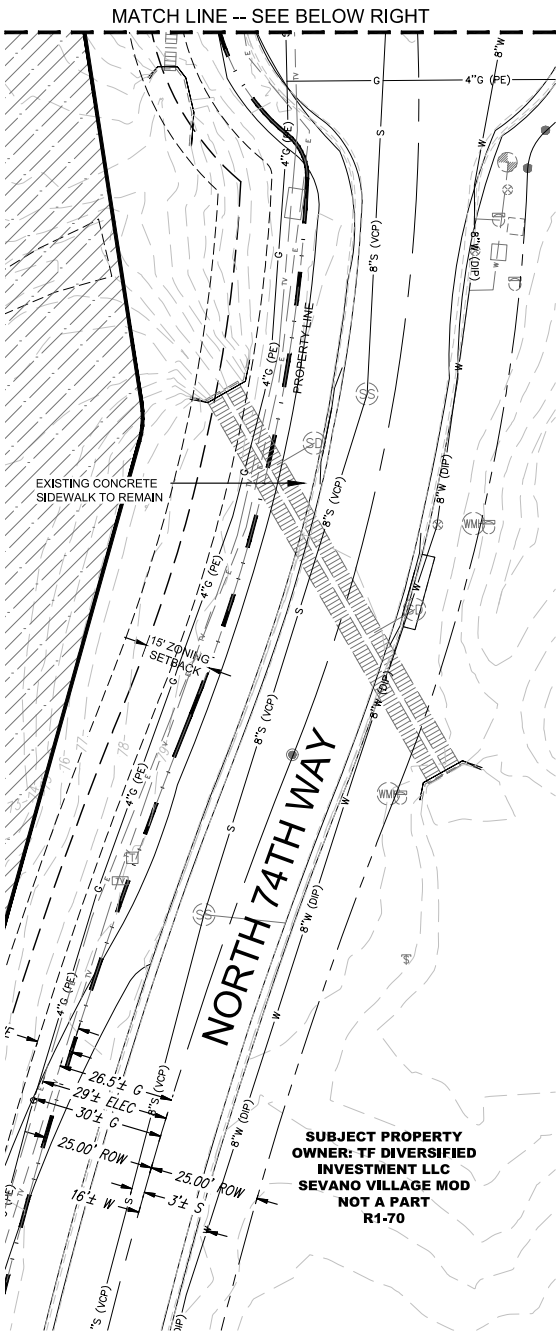
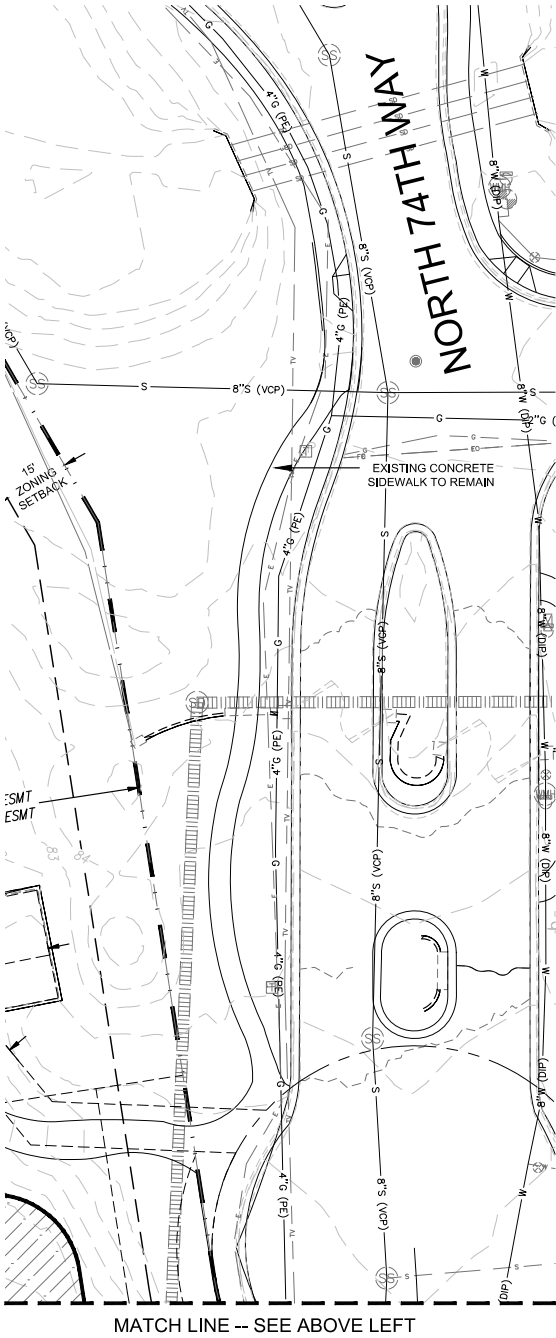
#### LANDSCAPE PLAN ENLARGEMENT

L104

SHEET 05 OF 06

PROJECT #: 960 PA-2020 KEY CODE: 22N453

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



| PLANT LEGEND  |   |                  |                             |           |
|---|---|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| SYM.  | BOTANICAL NAME<br>COMMON NAME                     | SIZE             | MIN. CAL<br>HT X W          | QTY.      |
| <b>TREES</b>  |   |                  |                             |           |
| XX  | EXISTING TREE                                     | RIP              |                             |           |
| XX  | EXISTING TREE                                     | SALVAGE          |                             | 12        |
| XX  | PARKINSONIA MICROPHYLLUM<br>FOOTHILLS PALO VERDE  | 24" BOX<br>MULTI | 1.5" CAL MIN<br>5' H X 4' W | 38        |
| XX  | PROSOPIS VELUTINA<br>NATIVE VELVET MESQUITE       | 24" BOX<br>MULTI | 1.5" CAL MIN<br>7' H X 6' W | 142       |
| <b>SHRUBS</b>   |   |                  |                             |           |
| XX  | AMBROSIA DELTOIDEA<br>TRIANGLELEAF BURSAGE        | 1 GAL            |                             | 83        |
| XX  | DODONAEA VISCOSA<br>HOP BUSH                      | 1 GAL            |                             | 10        |
| XX  | ENCELIA FARINOSA<br>BRITTLEBUSH                   | 1 GAL            |                             | 122       |
| XX  | JUSTICIA CALIFORNICA<br>CHUPAROSA                 | 5 GAL            |                             | 190       |
| XX  | LARREA TRIDENTATA<br>CREOSOTE BUSH                | 5 GAL            |                             | 806       |
| XX  | SIMMONDSIA CHINENSIS<br>JOJOBA                    | 5 GAL            |                             | 37        |
| <b>ACCENTS</b>  |   |                  |                             |           |
| XX  | EXISTING ACCENT                                   | RIP              |                             |           |
| XX  | BOUTELOUA CURTIPENDULA<br>SIDEOTS GRAMA           | 1 GAL            |                             | 124       |
| XX  | CARNEGIEA GIGANTEA<br>SAGUARO                     | SALVAGE          |                             | 9         |
| XX  | CARNEGIEA GIGANTEA<br>SAGUARO                     | VARIES           |                             | 19        |
| XX  | FEROCACTUS WISLIZENI<br>BARREL CACTUS             | 24" BOX          |                             | 24        |
| XX  | FOUQUIERIA SPLENDENS<br>OCOTILLO                  | SALVAGE          |                             | 5         |
| XX  | FOUQUIERIA SPLENDENS<br>OCOTILLO                  | 24" BOX          |                             | 24        |
| <b>GENERAL NOTE:</b><br>THORNY TREES, SHRUBS AND CACTI SHALL BE PLANTED SO<br>THAT THEIR MATURE SIZE/CANOPY WILL BE AT LEAST 4'<br>AWAY FROM ANY WALKWAYS OR PARKING AREA CURBING<br>(DSPM SECTION 2-1.1001.13) |   |                  |                             |           |
| <b>TURF</b>   |   |                  |                             |           |
| XX  | TIFWAY 419 BERMUDA<br>HYBRID BERMUDA GRASS        |                  |                             | 12,000 SF |
| <b>REVEGETATION MIX</b>   |   |                  |                             |           |
| XX  | AMBROSIA DELTOIDEA (BURSAGE)                      |                  | 0.75                        |           |
| XX  | BAILEYA MULTIRADIATA (DESERT MARIGOLD)            |                  | 0.25                        |           |
| XX  | CALLIANDRA ERIOPHYLLA (FAIRY DUSTER)              |                  | 0.75                        |           |
| XX  | CYLINDROPUNTIA BEGELOVII (TEDDY BEAR CHOLLA)      |                  | 0.25                        |           |
| XX  | CYLINDROPUNTIA FULGIDA (CHAIN FRUIT CHOLLA)       |                  | 0.25                        |           |
| XX  | CYLINDROPUNTIA VERSICOLOR (STAGHORN CHOLLA)       |                  | 0.25                        |           |
| XX  | ENCELIA FARINOSA (BRITTLEBUSH)                    |                  | 1.00                        |           |
| XX  | ERICAMERIA LARICIFOLIA (TURPENTINE BUSH)          |                  | 0.75                        |           |
| XX  | ERIOGONUM FASCICULATUM VAR POLIFOLIUM (BUCKWHEAT) |                  | 0.50                        |           |
| XX  | GUTIERREZIA SAROTHRAE (SNAKEWEED)                 |                  | 0.50                        |           |
| XX  | LARREA TRIDENTATA (CREOSOTE)                      |                  | 0.25                        |           |
| XX  | LUPINUS ARIZONICUS (DESERT LUPINE)                |                  | 1.00                        |           |
| XX  | ORTHOCARPUS PURPURASCENS (OWL'S CLOVER)           |                  | 0.50                        |           |
| XX  | PSILOSTROPHE COOPERI (PAPER FLOWER)               |                  | 0.50                        |           |
| XX  | SENNA COVESII (DESERT SENNA)                      |                  | 0.25                        |           |
| XX  | SIMMONDSIA CHINENSIS (JOJOBA)                     |                  | 1.00                        |           |
| XX  | SPHAERALCEA AMBIGUA (GLOBEMALLOW)                 |                  | 0.25                        |           |
| XX  | VIGUIERA DELTOIDEA (GOLDENEYE)                    |                  | 0.50                        |           |

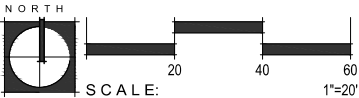
NOTE:  
HAND BROADCAST / DRY SCATTER SEED MIX IN ALL AREAS  
DISTURBED BY CONSTRUCTION UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED

#### INERT TOPDRESS MATERIAL

NATIVE DESERT PAVEMENT SALVAGED FROM SITE AND/OR  
DECOMPOSED GRANITE TO MATCH SIZE & COLOR TO BE  
SCATTERED IN ALL DISTURBED AREAS TO MATCH EXISTING  
DENSITIES : LA TO REVIEW 5' X 5' SAMPLE FOR APPROVAL  
BEFORE INSTALLATION

#### BOULDERS

NATIVE GRANITE BOULDERS SALVAGED FROM SITE AND/OR  
SURFACE SELECT BOULDERS TO MATCH EXISTING: SIZES  
PER PLAN; BOULDER LOCATIONS SHALL BE FIELD VERIFIED  
BY LA



**FLOOR**  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

OWNER  
CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS  
CONSULTANT'S FIELD  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

#### CERTIFICATION



ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

|             |         |
|-------------|---------|
| PROJECT NO. | 20027   |
| DRAWN BY    | FA TEAM |
| CHECKED BY  | CB      |

|           |          |                      |
|-----------|----------|----------------------|
| SUBMITTAL |          |                      |
| NO.       | DATE     | ISSUED FOR           |
| 1         | 11.05.21 | MUNICIPAL USE MASTER |
| 2         | 04.08.22 | MUNICIPAL USE MASTER |
| 3         | 08.29.22 | MUNICIPAL USE MASTER |

ISSUED FOR  
MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN  
LANDSCAPE PLAN  
ENLARGEMENT

L105

SHEET 06 OF 06

PROJECT #: 960 PA- 2020 KEY CODE: 22N453

Architectural elevation drawing of the building facade, showing a curved wall with vertical slats and a playground area. The drawing includes height markers: +28'-0" A.F.F. (T.O. ROOF), +27'-7" ABOVE NAT. GRADE (T.O. ROOF), +26'-0" A.F.F. (T.O. ROOF), +25'-10" ABOVE NAT. GRADE (T.O. ROOF), and +10'-0" (2267.7') FIN. FLOOR. The drawing is labeled "ELEVATION" and "SECTION".

This architectural elevation drawing illustrates the proposed building and playground structure. The building features a long, low profile with a series of vertical wooden slats forming its exterior walls. The roof is a flat, dark brown structure. The drawing includes several elevation markers on the left side, indicating heights above natural grade (NAT. GRADE) and finished floor (FIN. FLOOR) levels. On the right side, additional elevation markers indicate heights above NAT. GRADE and FIN. FLOOR levels. The building is situated on a sloping site, with a playground structure visible in the foreground. The drawing also shows surrounding landscaping, including trees and shrubs.

Architectural elevation drawing showing the proposed building and playground structure. The drawing includes elevation markers on the left side, indicating heights above NAT. GRADE and FIN. FLOOR levels. On the right side, additional elevation markers indicate heights above NAT. GRADE and FIN. FLOOR levels. The building is situated on a sloping site, with a playground structure visible in the foreground. The drawing also shows surrounding landscaping, including trees and shrubs.

Architectural elevation drawing of the building, showing a long, low structure with a sloped roof and a large glass wall. The drawing includes height markers for the roof and floor, and a section cut labeled '2'.

Height markers on the left side:

- +28'-0" A.F.F. T.O. ROOF
- +27'-7" ABOVE NAT. GRADE
- +28'-0" A.F.F. T.O. ROOF
- +25'-10" ABOVE NAT. T.O. ROOF

Height markers on the right side:

- +14'-0" A.F.F. T.O. ROOF
- +17'-35" ABOVE NAT. GRADE
- +13'-0" A.F.F. T.O. ROOF
- +15'-45" ABOVE NAT. GRADE
- +10'-0" A.F.F. T.O. ROOF

Section cut label '2' is located near the center of the building.

Height markers at the bottom left:

- +10'-0" [2262.7] FIN. FLOOR

Height markers at the bottom right:

- +10'-0" [2262.7] FIN. FLOOR

SHEET X OF X

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original use for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



weathered steel



smooth finish concrete

NOTE: COLOR DRAWDOWNS ARE N/A TO THE ASHLER HILLS PARK DUE TO THE NON-USE OF EXTERIOR PAINT ON ANY SURFACE. ALL MATERIALS WILL HAVE A FINISH THAT IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO ITS MATERIAL PROPERTIES.

ATTACHMENT #11

OWNER  
CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

ARCHITECT  
WEDDLE GILMORE ARCHITECTS  
6916 E 5TH AVENUE  
SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85251  
PH: 480.517.5055

CERTIFICATION

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

|             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| PROJECT NO. | 20027 / wg2013 |
| DRAWN BY    | WG TEAM        |
| CHECKED BY  | CD             |

| SUBMITTAL |          |            |
|-----------|----------|------------|
| NO.       | DATE     | ISSUED FOR |
|           | 11.05.21 | DRB        |
|           |          |            |
|           |          |            |
|           |          |            |
|           |          |            |
|           |          |            |

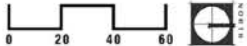
ISSUED FOR  
DEVELOPMENT  
REVIEW BOARD

EXTERIOR ELEVATIONS

MTRL. 1

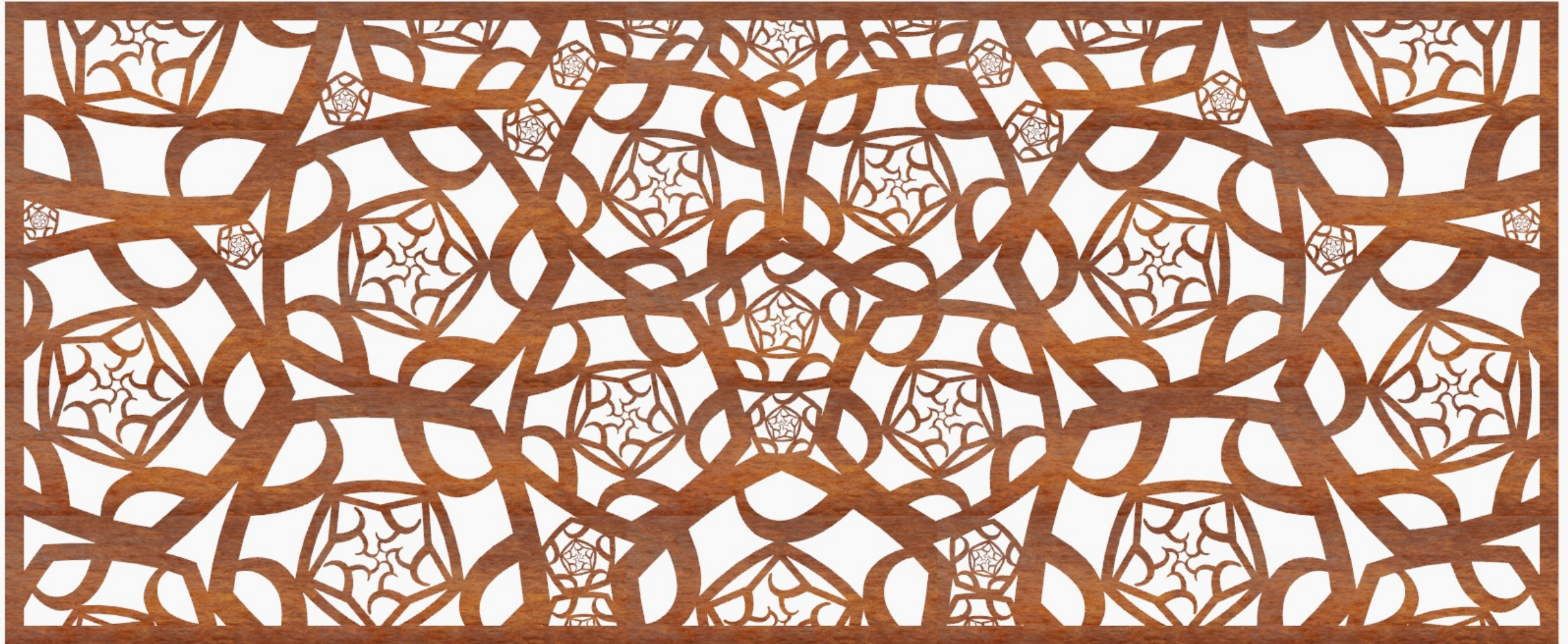


ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ENLARGED SITE PLAN





Five 8'x20' shade screens, 11-gauge steel





Mary Bates Neubauer  
#3 North Bullmoose Circle  
Chandler, Arizona 85224

October 18, 2022

Dear Mary,

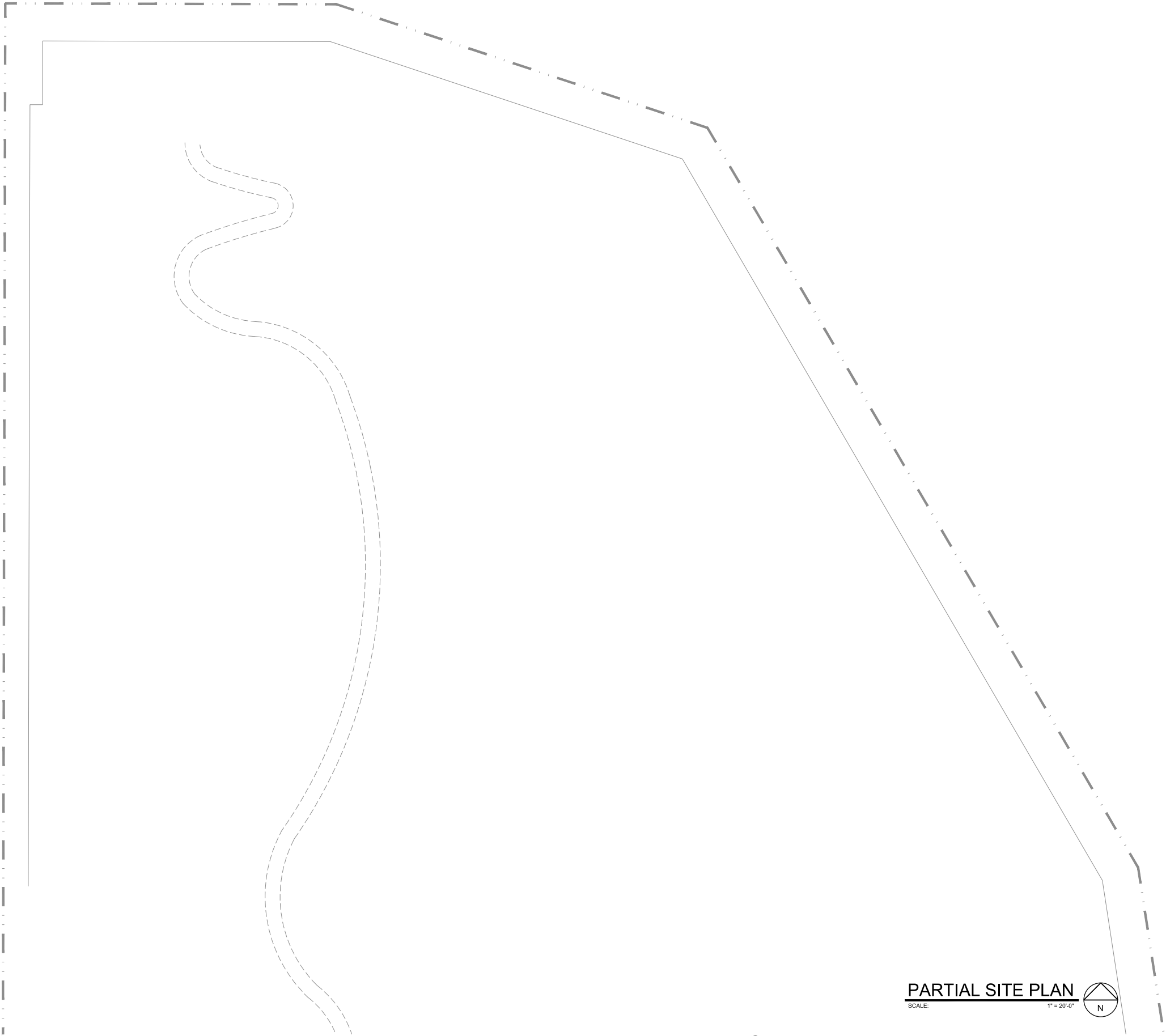
I am writing to provide written confirmation of Scottsdale Public Art's support for the public art concept design for the Ashler Hills Neighborhood Park you developed and presented at the meeting on October 17, 2022.

The art concept design has been approved by the Scottsdale Public Art Advisory Board. We very much look forward to continuing to work with you for this project.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Gill  
Assistant Director for Canal Convergence  
Scottsdale Public Art

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



ATTACHMENT #13

FLOOR  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

OWNER  
CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS  
CONSULTANT'S FIRM  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION



WE # 21039  
WOODWARD ENGINEERING

203 SOUTH SMITH ROAD • SUITE 101 • TEMPE, AZ, 85281  
1 480.894.4257 • F 480.894.1003 • www.woodward-engineering.com

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

PROJECT NO. 20027  
DRAWN BY FA TEAM  
CHECKED BY CB

SUBMITTAL  
NO. DATE ISSUED FOR  
04.08.22 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN

ISSUED FOR  
MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN

PARTIAL SITE PLAN  
E100

11/7/22

SHEET X OF X

PROJECT #: 1940 PA-2020 KEY CODE: 22N53

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



**FLOOR**  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

OWNER

CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS

CONSULTANT'S FIRM  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION



WE # 21039

**WOODWARD ENGINEERING**

203 SOUTH SMITH ROAD • SUITE 101 • TEMPE, AZ, 85281  
1 480.894.4257 • F 480.894.1003 • www.woodward-engineering.com

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

PROJECT NO. 20027  
DRAWN BY FA TEAM  
CHECKED BY CB

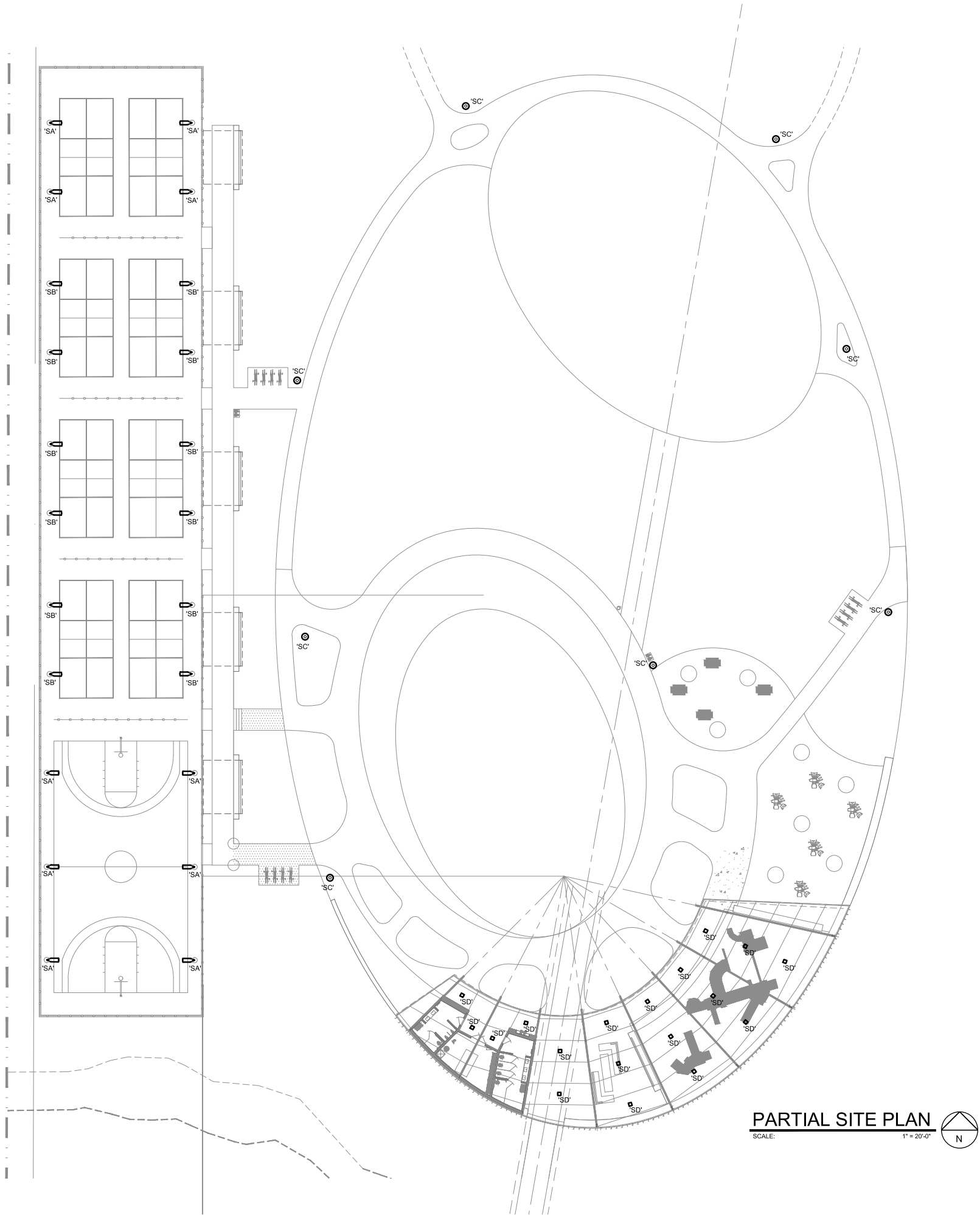
SUBMITTAL  
NO. DATE ISSUED FOR  
04.08.22 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN

ISSUED FOR  
MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN

PARTIAL SITE PLAN

**E101**

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



PARTIAL SITE PLAN

SCALE: 1" = 20'-0"



| Luminaire Schedule |             |                   |       |                                       |          |                      |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Label              | Arrangement | Total Lamp Lumens | LFP   | Description                           | Lum. Wt. | Mounting Height, AFG |
| SD-1               | SINGLE      | 84.5              | 0.000 | PJ2K-WR-24V                           | 1.1      | 3.0                  |
| SD-2               | SINGLE      | 1,840             | 0.000 | JSF50 14IN 18LM 30K 80CRI MVOLT 21 WH | 20.4     | Voies, under canopy  |
| SA                 | SINGLE      | 37,430            | 0.000 | DSX2 LED P3 30K BLC MVOLT             | 431      | 20'                  |
| SB                 | SINGLE      | 31,040            | 0.000 | DSX2 LED P3 30K BLC MVOLT             | 343      | 20'                  |
| SC                 | SINGLE      | 9,503             | 0.000 | RADPT P3 30K PATH                     | 53.62    | 12'                  |
| SD                 | Single      | 6,741             | 0.000 | RADPT P3 30K SYM                      | 53.6184  | 12'                  |

FLOOR  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

OWNER

CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS

CONSULTANT'S FIELD  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION



WE # 21039

WOODWARD ENGINEERING

203 SOUTH SMITH ROAD • SUITE 101 • TEMPE, AZ, 85281  
1 480.894.4057 • F 480.894.1003 • www.woodward-engineering.com

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

PROJECT NO. 20027  
DRAWN BY FA TEAM  
CHECKED BY CB

SUBMITTAL  
NO. DATE ISSUED FOR  
04.08.22 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN

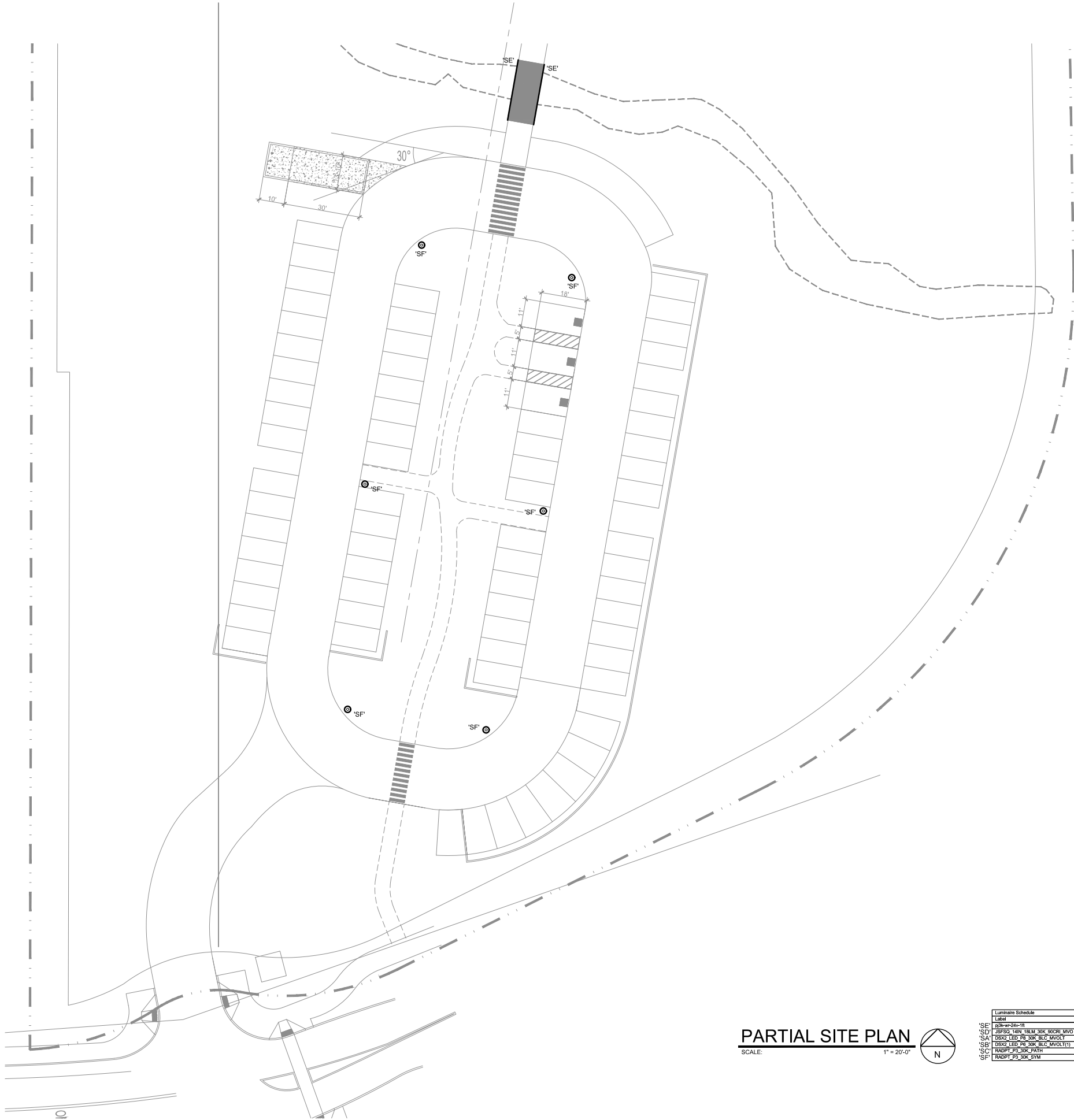
ISSUED FOR  
MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN

PARTIAL SITE PLAN  
E102

SHEET X OF X

PROJECT #: 190 PA-2020 KEY CODE: 22N53

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



## PARTIAL SITE PLAN

SCALE:

1" = 20'-0"



| Luminaire Schedule |                              |                   |        |             |                            | Lum. Watts | Mounting Height, AFG |
|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------|----------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Label              | Arrangement                  | Total Lamp Lumens | LLF    | Description |                            |            |                      |
| 'SE'               | 2x2-w-24x-18                 | SINGLE            | 84.5   | 0.900       | PJ3K-WR-24V                | 1.1        | 3.9'                 |
| 'SD'               | 2x2-14W-18LM-30K-80CRI-MVO   | SINGLE            | 1,840  | 0.900       | 2x2-14W-18LM-30K-80CRI-MVO | 26.4       | Varies, under canopy |
| 'SA'               | DSX2 LED P8 30K BLC MVOLT    | SINGLE            | 37,430 | 0.900       | DSX2 LED P8 30K BLC MVOLT  | 431        | 20'                  |
| 'SB'               | DSX2 LED P8 30K BLC MVOLT(1) | SINGLE            | 37,040 | 0.900       | DSX2 LED P8 30K BLC MVOLT  | 343        | 20'                  |
| 'SC'               | RA0PT P3 30K PATH            | Single            | 3,023  | 0.900       | RA0PT P3 30K PATH          | 53.52      | 12'                  |
| 'SE'               | RA0PT P3 30K SYM             | Single            | 6,141  | 0.900       | RA0PT P3 30K SYM           | 53.6184    | 12'                  |

**FLOOR**  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

### OWNER

CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

### CONSULTANTS

CONSULTANT'S FIELD  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

### CERTIFICATION



WE # 21039

**WOODWARD ENGINEERING**

203 SOUTH SMITH ROAD • SUITE 101 • TEMPE, AZ, 85281  
1.480.894.4057 • 1.480.894.1003 • www.woodward-engineering.com

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

PROJECT NO. 20027  
DRAWN BY FA TEAM  
CHECKED BY CB

SUBMITTAL  
NO. DATE ISSUED FOR  
04.08.22 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN

ISSUED FOR  
MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN

PARTIAL SITE PLAN

**E103**

SHEET X OF X

PROJECT #: 1940 PA-2020 KEY CODE: 22N53

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

OWNER  
CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS  
CONSULTANT'S FIELD  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION



WE # 21039  
**WOODWARD ENGINEERING**

203 SOUTH SMITH ROAD • SUITE 101 • TEMPE, AZ, 85281  
1.480.894.4057 • F 480.894.1003 • www.woodward-engineering.com

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

PROJECT NO. 20027  
DRAWN BY FA TEAM  
CHECKED BY CB

SUBMITTAL  
NO. DATE ISSUED FOR  
04.08.22 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN

ISSUED FOR  
MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN

PARTIAL PHOTO. PLAN  
**E110**

11/7/22

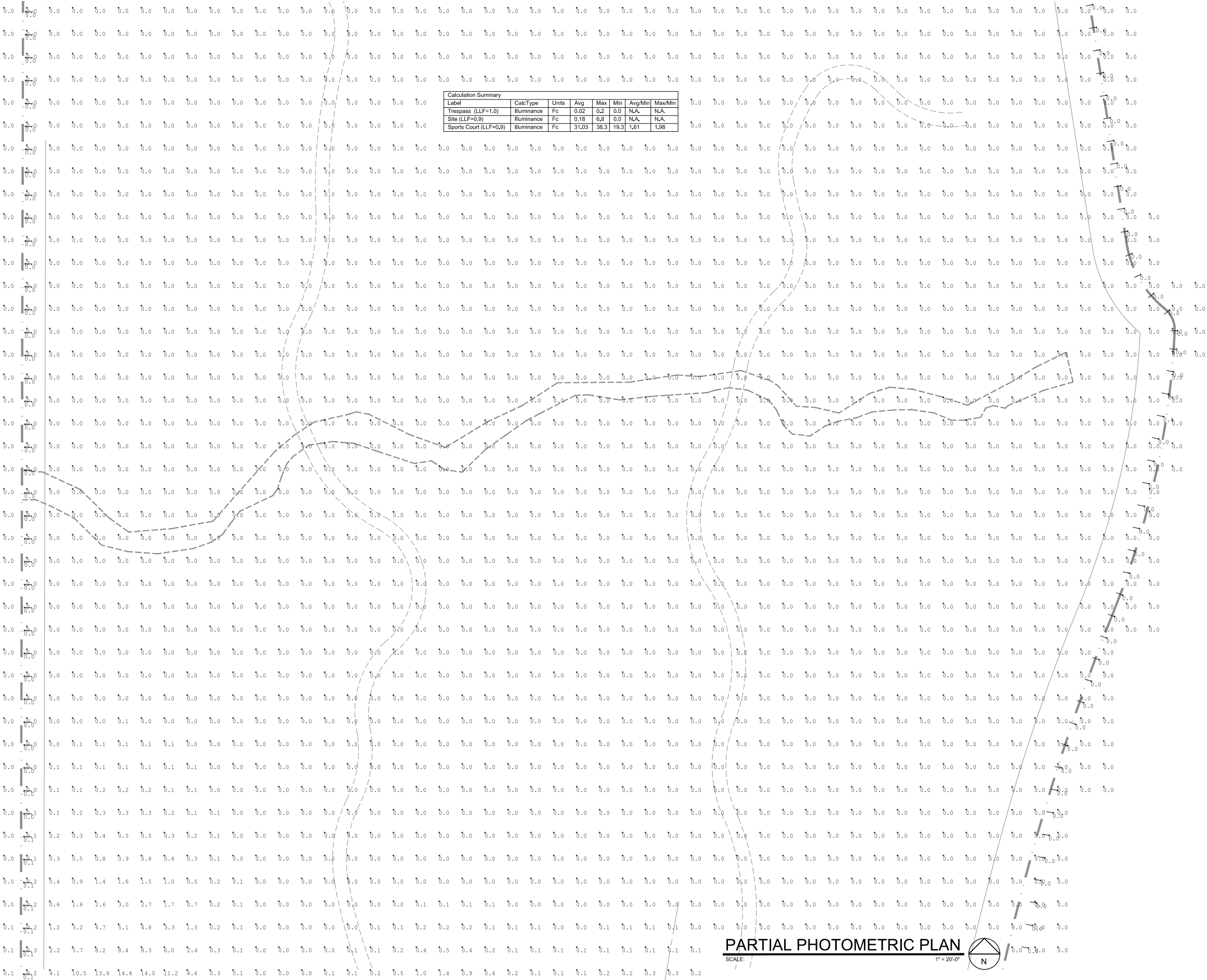
PARTIAL PHOTOMETRIC PLAN

SCALE: 1" = 20'-0"



ATTACHMENT #14

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



FLOOR  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

OWNER

CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS

CONSULTANT'S FIRM  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION



WE # 21039

WOODWARD ENGINEERING

203 SOUTH SMITH ROAD • SUITE 101 • TEMPE, AZ, 85281  
1.480.894.4057 • F 480.894.1003 • www.woodward-engineering.com

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

PROJECT NO. 20027  
DRAWN BY FA TEAM  
CHECKED BY CB

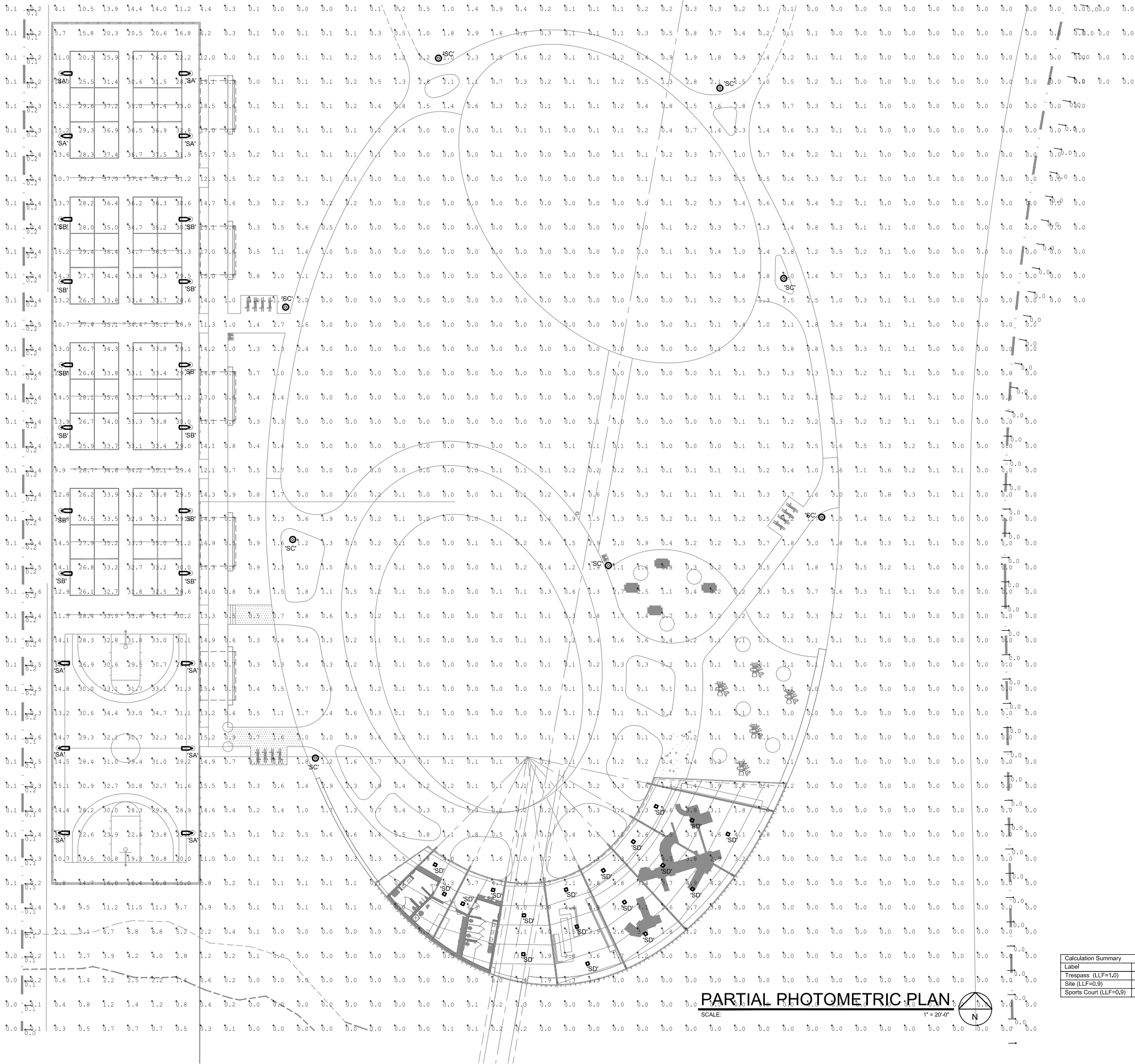
SUBMITTAL  
NO. DATE ISSUED FOR  
04.08.22 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN

ISSUED FOR  
MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN

PARTIAL PHOTO. PLAN

E111

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



PARTIAL PHOTOMETRIC PLAN

SCALE: 1" = 20'-0"

| Calculation Summary    |             |       |       |      |      |         |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|------|------|---------|
| Label                  | CalcType    | Units | Avg   | Max  | Min  | Avg/Min |
| Trespass (LLF=1.0)     | Illuminance | Fc    | 0.02  | 0.2  | 0.0  | N/A     |
| Site (LLF=0.9)         | Illuminance | Fc    | 0.18  | 6.8  | 0.0  | N/A     |
| Sports Court (LLF=0.9) | Illuminance | Fc    | 31.03 | 38.3 | 19.3 | 1.61    |

FLOOR  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

OWNER

CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS

CONSULTANT'S FIELD  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION



WOODWARD ENGINEERING

203 SOUTH SMITH ROAD • SUITE 101 • TEMPE, AZ, 85281  
1 480.884.4057 • F 480.884.1003 • www.woodward-engineering.com

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

PROJECT NO. 20027  
DRAWN BY FA TEAM  
CHECKED BY CB

SUBMITTAL  
NO. DATE ISSUED FOR  
04.08.22 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN

ISSUED FOR  
MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN

PARTIAL PHOTO. PLAN

E112

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.



| Calculation Summary    |             |       |       |      |      |         |         |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|------|------|---------|---------|
| Label                  | CalcType    | Units | Avg   | Max  | Min  | Avg/Min | Max/Min |
| Trespass (LLF=1.0)     | Illuminance | Fc    | 0.02  | 0.2  | 0.0  | N.A.    | N.A.    |
| Site (LLF=0.9)         | Illuminance | Fc    | 0.18  | 6.8  | 0.0  | N.A.    | N.A.    |
| Sports Court (LLF=0.9) | Illuminance | Fc    | 31.03 | 38.3 | 19.3 | 1.61    | 1.98    |

PARTIAL PHOTOMETRIC PLAN

SCALE: 1" = 20'-0"



FLOOR  
a s s o c i a t e s

1425 N. First Street  
Second Floor  
Phoenix, AZ 85004

602.462.1425 P  
602.462.1427 F

OWNER

CITY OF SCOTTSDALE  
CONTACT: BRAD WALLDORF, PE  
PHONE: 480.312.7790

CONSULTANTS

CONSULTANT'S FIRM  
CONSULTANT  
ADDRESS 1

CERTIFICATION



WE # 21039

WOODWARD ENGINEERING

203 SOUTH SMITH ROAD • SUITE 101 • TEMPE, AZ, 85281  
1.480.894.4057 • 1.480.894.1003 • www.woodward-engineering.com

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
ASHLER HILLS DRIVE & NORTH 74TH WAY  
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA

PROJECT NO. 20027  
DRAWN BY FA TEAM  
CHECKED BY CB


SUBMITTAL  
NO. DATE ISSUED FOR  
04.08.22 MUNICIPAL USE MASTER  
SITE PLAN

ISSUED FOR  
MUNICIPAL USE  
MASTER SITE PLAN





























































PARTIAL PHOTO. PLAN

E113

This drawing is an instrument of service and the property of Floor Associates and shall remain their property. The use of this drawing shall be restricted to the original site for which it was prepared and publication thereof is expressly limited to such use. Reuse, reproduction or publication by any method, in whole or in part, is prohibited without written consent.

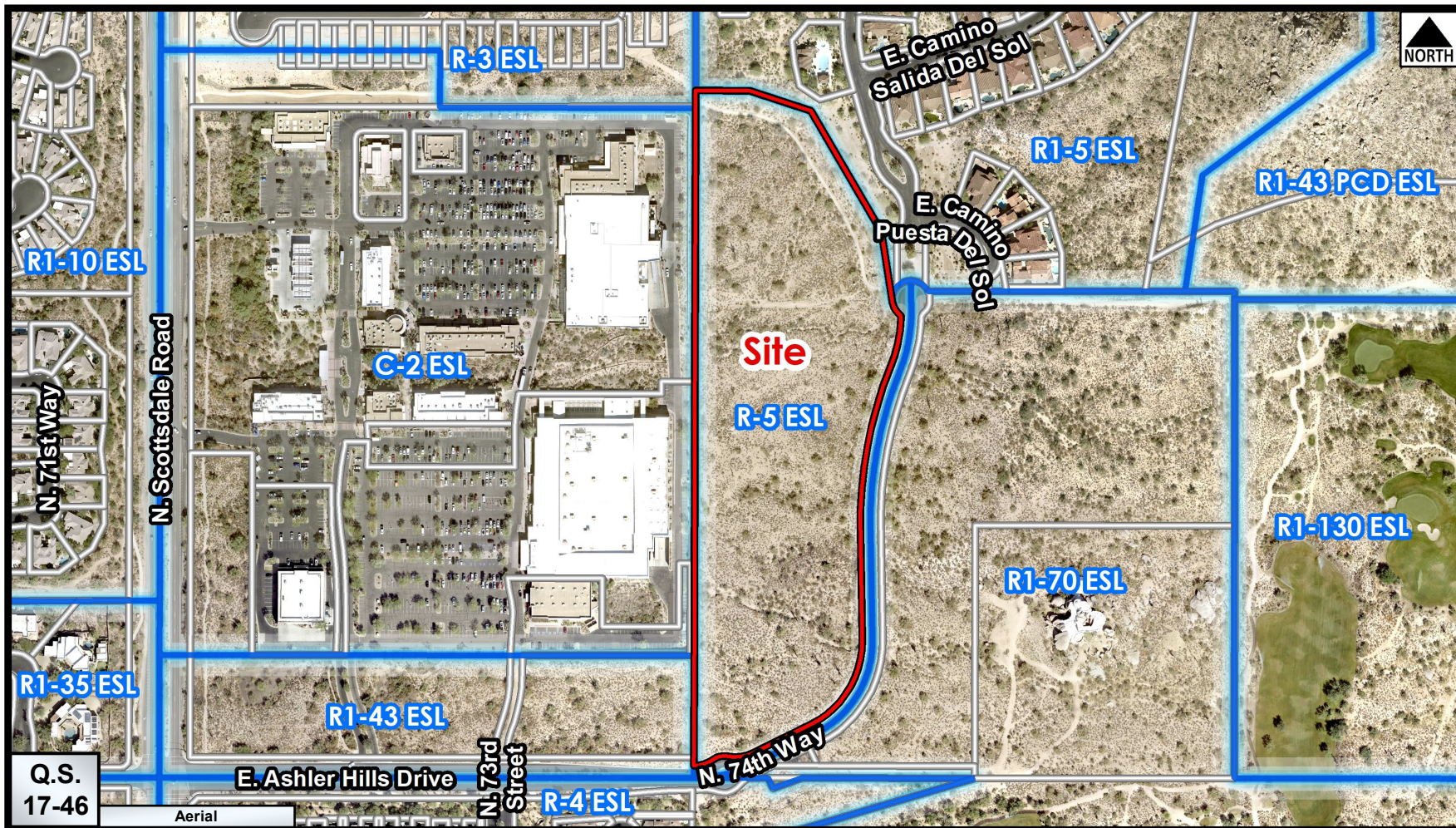


### Radean Post Top LED Area Luminaire









Zoning Aerial

51-DR-2021

ATTACHMENT #16

# City Notifications – Mailing List Selection Map

## Shadow Ridge North



### Additional Notifications:

Interested Parties List  
Adjacent HOA's  
P&Z E-Newsletter  
Facebook  
Nextdoor.com  
City Website-Projects in the hearing process

Pulled Labels  
January 11, 2022

### Map Legend:

— Site Boundary

● Properties within 750-feet

Postcards: 154

**18-UP-2021**  
**51-DR-2021**

**Posler, Kathryn**

---

**From:** Kurth, Rebecca  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 25, 2022 11:07 AM  
**To:** Scottgaertner1@gmail.com; City Council  
**Cc:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Subject:** RE: ASHLER HILLS PARK MEETING OCT 25TH



Good Morning Mr. Gaertner,

Thank you for contacting Mayor Ortega and the City Council with your thoughts on the Ashler Hills Park. I have copied Katie Posler the staff coordinator on the project so that she is aware of your thoughts as well.

Respectfully,

Rebecca Kurth

**Rebecca Kurth | Management Assistant to Mayor & City Council**

City of Scottsdale | Office of Mayor David D. Ortega

480.312.7977 | [rkurth@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:rkurth@scottsdaleaz.gov)

---

**From:** Scott Gaertner <[scottgaertner1@gmail.com](mailto:scottgaertner1@gmail.com)>

**Sent:** Monday, October 24, 2022 1:30 PM

**To:** City Council <[CityCouncil@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:CityCouncil@scottsdaleaz.gov)>

**Subject:** ASHLER HILLS PARK MEETING OCT 25TH

**⚠ External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

Mayor Ortega, Vice Mayor Durham, and Councilpeople,

I am a homeowner in Terravita which is directly across the street from the proposed Ashler Hills Park. I along with many others have been very involved in the process of creating the park for over 4 years, and want to assure the park we created will be built as we created it.

An article in the Scottsdale Progress alerted us that a small group of local neighbors where trying to make last minute changes to the plan we created. I felt that the vast majority would not want those changes and I wanted to let you know.

**ATTACHMENT #18**

Toward that end, I started a petition via Change.org so that busy neighbors who can't attend meetings could have their voice heard. You will find over 500 signatures of those voices here> [Save Our Park](#)

Please accept this as evidence to be heard at the meeting on the 25th. (Please note that while some addresss are out of state or out of country these folks are homeowners in Scottsdale North. They own multiple homes and where not in the area as of the signing of the petition.

Thank you for your time and attention. Best, Scott Gaertner

**Las Piedras Requested Stipulations for the Conditional Use Permit  
for Ashler Hills Park MUMSP Case Number: 18-UP-2021**

UPDATED: 10/23/22

*Note: The requested stipulations are in [blue](#) and maintain the same numbers as presented to the Planning Commission, but are discussed in a different order. "LP" in front of the number distinguishes these stipulations from those in the staff-prepared stipulations titled "Stipulations for the Conditional Use Permit for Ashler Hills Park MUMSP Case Number: 18-UP-2021" (Exhibit 2 to Resolution No. 12560).*

The Planning Commission voted 6-0 to recommend approval of Case 18-UP-2021 with the inclusion of an additional stipulation. The additional stipulation is identified as Stipulation 9 in the 10/21/22 Memorandum from Senior Planner Katie Posler to City Council. [\[City Council Report updated 10/21/22, page 1 and 3\]](#) Staff also recommends approval with Stipulation 9 and the applicant found Stipulation 9 acceptable.

Stipulation 9 was intended to address the following Las Piedras requested stipulations:

- LP2. No more than 8 pickleball courts shall be built in the park.
- LP4. The developed area (referred to by the project designer as the "project programming area") may be decreased, but not increased relative to the Conceptual Site Plan, attached as Exhibit A to Exhibit 2 of Resolution No. 12560. [\[City Council Report, Attachment #2\]](#)
- LP5. No sport courts shall be built any closer to Las Piedras than as depicted on the Conceptual Site Plan, referenced as Exhibit A to Exhibit 2 of Resolution No. 12560. [\[City Council Report, Attachment #2\]](#)
- LP13. The location of the park entrance and the left turn lane into the park shall be as depicted on the Conceptual Site Plan, attached as Exhibit A to Exhibit 2 of Resolution No. 12560. [\[City Council Report, Attachment #2\]](#)

Commissioner Serena suggested we present our remaining requested stipulations to City Council because City Council has greater purview than the Planning Commission.

- LP1. The basketball court shall not be used for pickleball play.

Requested stipulation LP1 is covered by Stipulation 9. However, because this issue is likely to arise, we would like to settle it now to avoid coming back through the public hearing process.

At Thompson Peak Park, the basketball court has been converted for use as 3 pickleball courts with re-striping and portable nets.

Similarly, even though the Conceptual Site Plan for Ashler Hills Park specifies 8 pickleball courts, the basketball court could be an avenue to slip in – through re-striping and portable nets – 3 more pickleball courts without direct approval, for a total of 11.

The studies to assess the noise and traffic impacts of Ashler Hills Park were performed using 8 pickleball courts and 1 basketball court. Pickleball play on the basketball court would result in 11 pickleball courts – 27% more than were analyzed in the studies.

In Traffic Impact Statement (TIS) Table 1 [City Council Report page 33], replacing the basketball court with 3 pickleball courts would increase Site Generated Traffic Volume in all categories: Average Daily Trips, A.M. Peak, P.M. Peak and Saturday Peak. For instance, 28% more trips would be generated in the A.M. peak hour than predicted by the TIS.

If the applicant wanted the option to convert the basketball court to 3 pickleball courts, the TIS and Noise Study should have been performed with that in mind, analyzing the traffic and noise generated by 11 pickleball courts, not 8.

At the August 10 Planning Commission Meeting, Project Designer Chris Brown said:

I don't think there's any contemplation of allowing the, you know, temporary . . . We are not making any design accommodations to put up pickleball courts on the basketball court at anytime in the future.

The project team has repeatedly stated 8 pickleball courts is a good compromise.

Las Piedras requests Stipulation LP1 to ensure the basketball court will not be used to backdoor three more pickleball courts into the project.

#### LIGHT AND NOISE POLLUTION

LP6. Lighting shall be no greater in height, lumens and number of fixtures than shown in the Lighting Plans in City Council Report, Attachment #12.

LP7. Sport court lights shall be controlled by an active timer that automatically shuts lights off within a set time after the push timer activates the light.

Scottsdale's Design Standards & Policies Manual (DSPM) states that the design of outdoor lighting should be based on Outdoor Ambient Lighting Zones. See Exhibit A attached. Las Piedras is located within Ambient Lighting Zone E-2 Estate/Rural Areas at the base of a small mountain located within Ambient Lighting Zone E-1 Intrinsically Dark Areas. DSPM 2-1.209 describes these zones as follows:

E-1: There is little nighttime activity and few outdoor lighting sources.

E-2: Lighting levels are generally low; there is often an expectation in the neighborhoods that the lighting levels remain low.

With respect to the Ambient Lighting Zones and lighting design, DSPM 2-1.209 states:

A. Consider the characteristics of the adjacent land uses in all lighting designs. **Maintain the existing ambient lighting level of adjacent residential areas.**

DRB recommended approval of this MUMSP, subject to further work on lighting.

The lighting has changed throughout this process. Between the first and second Open House, the lighting became taller. Then, in response to our feedback, the applicant reduced lighting height and in some cases, lumens. We simply want to lock in these changes. In the absence of a protective stipulation, the applicant can revert back to one of the previous lighting plans, or submit a new plan, when the project goes before DRB for design approval. It would be inappropriate for the applicant to make changes to obtain MUMSP approval and then reverse those changes once approval is granted. Requested stipulation LP6 affords us some protection while providing the applicant flexibility.

On long, cold winter nights – and any other time – there is no point in sport court lights shining late into the night when no one is using the courts. The applicant has stated verbally and in writing that the sport court lights will operate as described in requested stipulation LP7. Thus there should be no objection to the stipulation.

LP9. If pickleball noise turns out to be a nuisance to nearby residents, the City shall expeditiously take noise mitigation measures (e.g., installation of acoustical fencing) to restore their quiet enjoyment.

*"Noise carries across the desert almost like it carries across the water."*

– Councilman Tony Nelssen reflecting on his visit to the property west of the Ashler Hills Park site the night before the Scottsdale City Council considered a Conditional Use Permit request at the property. It was not approved.

Most of us chose to live in Las Piedras because of the dark skies and quiet. Coalition of Greater Scottsdale wrote: "COGS would hope the Planning Commission would respect and consider the reason people move to this area and make sure this park does not negatively impact the quality of life they moved here to enjoy." [City Council Report updated 10/21/22, page 271]

The applicant's recent Noise Study suggests that noise from the pickleball courts will not be a problem within Las Piedras and we hope the study is right. However, it has some methodological issues of concern. So we are simply asking for a commitment that *if* pickleball noise turns out to be a problem for nearby residents – be they to the north, east or south of the park – the City will take action to mitigate that noise. An example of a mitigation measure would be acoustical fencing such as Acoustiblok or AcoustiFence. If the applicant stands behind its Noise Study, it should not object to requested stipulation LP9.

LP8. The applicant shall increase the amount of native trees and plants in the area surrounding the pickleball courts and between the courts and the Las Piedras development relative to the Landscape Plans in City Council Report, Attachment #11.

The applicant indicated it would increase the amount of native trees and plants to address light pollution and noise. But in the subsequent Landscape Plan, the **only** change was the addition of 2 trees and 10 shrubs at the northeast corner of the pickleball courts. See Exhibit B attached.

There are Las Piedras homes directly north of the courts as well, but the area available there for planting is very limited due to the "limit disturbance" line just north of the pickleball courts.

We are dubious that 2 trees and 10 shrubs will make a difference. In terms of noise, we note that the Terravita Pickleball Noise Analysis did not even consider vegetation in its menu of noise mitigation measures. Moreover, the EPA NSW "Noise Guide for Local Government" states: "Trees and vegetation are not effective as noise barriers." In terms of light, Las Piedras sits at a higher elevation than the sport courts and the homes along the streets that climb up to the base of the small mountain are even higher. Native trees are not tall. It is unlikely trees and shrubs will block from Las Piedras' view the bright horizontal glow and glare emanating from the sport courts. This is one reason why reduced hours are critical.

In sum, it is doubtful that increased vegetation will make a difference, but if the applicant genuinely believes it will, we should try. Requested stipulation LP8 would require the applicant to add more vegetation before DRB approval.

#### PARK FUNDING

LP12. The City shall not form a public/private partnership or otherwise accept private money to pay for amenities in Ashler Hills Park.

Sonoran Pickleball and Recreational Centers, Inc. (SPARC) is a 501(c)(3) formed to raise tax-deductible funds for municipal and county governmental entities to construct public recreational facilities. Ashler Hills Park appears to be the group's focus. They have offered to provide private money to "fill any shortfall" and "enhance the project." See, for example, City Council Report updated 10/21/22, page 266. Spokesman Scott Gaertner describes enhancement as: "An example would be having private dollars pay to add more pickleball courts than the city is comfortable funding."

The type and extent of a public park's amenities should not be "for sale" to private interests. That proposition is a slippery slope and a policy decision with consequences far beyond the number of pickleball courts in this park.

A City attorney advised the Planning Commission that only the City Council has the "right and power to contract" and therefore only the City Council can consider requested stipulation LP12.

#### OPERATIONAL

The following requested stipulations relate to operational functions that **directly affect park impact on adjacent residents**. Therefore, it is appropriate that they be addressed by City Council within the municipal use approval process.

LP3. Park Hours shall be 7:00 AM – 10:30 PM with sport court lights off at 9:30 PM.

OR

Park Hours shall be 7:00 AM – 10:00 PM.

Ashler Hills Park hours are planned to be sunrise to 10:30 PM, in accordance with other city parks. Sunrise in Scottsdale ranges from 5:17 AM to 7:32 AM.

DRB recommended approval of the MUMSP "with the stipulation that the City continue to **work with the neighbors to determine the park hours.**" Several, if not all, DRB members expressed that 10:30 p.m. is too late for this area. The applicant has steadfastly refused to adjust park hours, even to 10:00 p.m.

Scottsdale's Design Standards & Policies Manual (2-1.208(A)(10)) provides:

In ESL areas of the city, parking lots, site lighting, and building mounted exterior lighting should be reduced to security levels at **10 p.m.**

Exhibit C attached is a photograph of state-of-the-art sport court lighting. The fixtures are full cut-off, as required for this park. Accordingly, they prevent direct upward light, reducing sky glow. In addition, the fixtures limit spill on the ground to an area around the sport courts. The same is expected of the fixtures for this park. However, as the photograph illustrates, state-of-the-art fixtures cannot prevent horizontal light pollution. We have all experienced brightly lit sport courts at night. They are visible from far away, even in areas with far brighter ambient light levels than Las Piedras. There will be no curtain between the park and our homes. No technology can eliminate the light pollution that will travel horizontally from the park into our neighborhood.

Las Piedras enjoys dark skies at night and a very low ambient noise level at all times, but especially from dusk to dawn. Early morning and nighttime park hours in particular would degrade the two most cherished aspects of our neighborhood: darkness and quiet. Standard Scottsdale park hours are not appropriate for this location.

Zoning Ordinance Section 1.403(S)(7) allows the City Council to control hours of private tennis clubs when approving a conditional use permit. **Public sport courts should not be more impactful upon adjacent homes than private sport courts.**

The Coalition of Greater Scottsdale (COGS) supports our request for shorter hours. [City Council Report updated 10/21/22, pages 269, 271] COGS recommends limiting hours to make the park more compatible with, not in stark contrast to, surrounding residential uses and the quiet and dark skies of the ESL area.

City Council is the only body with the authority to prescribe park hours. Please include requested stipulation LP3.

LP10. No commercial use of Ashler Hills Park shall be permitted, including but not limited to the issuance of Park Commercial Use Area permits.

LP11. Pickleball classes, clinics, learning leagues, league play, and tournaments shall not be conducted or held at Ashler Hills Park.

The Scottsdale Desert Parks Design Guidelines indicate that Neighborhood Parks should have access from minor collector streets. Zoning Ordinance Section 1.403(S)(4) prohibits shows, tournaments or other activity at tennis clubs which would generate more traffic than is normal to a residential area, unless access is provided from an arterial street. Public sport courts should not be more impactful upon adjacent homes than private sport courts. Ashler Hills Park is accessed by a non-classified

roadway, not an arterial or even a minor collector. It doesn't have the required access for a Neighborhood Park, let alone access for shows or tournaments. Thus, tournaments and other similar activities should not be allowed in Ashler Hills Park.

Scottsdale Community Services Master Plan 2015 distinguishes between revenue-producing facilities in Neighborhood versus Community parks:

| Park Classification | Revenue-producing facilities |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Neighborhood</b> | <b>None</b>                  |
| Community           | Limited                      |

Park Commercial Use Area permits allow businesses to use park areas to conduct their business activities. Presumably, the City does not issue permits for business activities in Neighborhood Parks.

Currently, pickleball classes, clinics, learning leagues, league play, and tournaments are not permitted in Cholla Neighborhood Park. Parks & Recreation Director Molinari has agreed these activities are not appropriate for a Neighborhood Park and will not take place in Ashler Hills Park.

*However,* Parks & Recreation policies are subject to change. Given the number of pickleball courts and the corresponding size of the parking lot, we fear there will be a move, once the park is built, to allow pickleball classes, clinics, learning leagues, league play, and tournaments at this Neighborhood Park. Accordingly, to protect us (and future neighborhoods) from that possibility, we request stipulations LP10 and LP11 within the municipal use approval process.

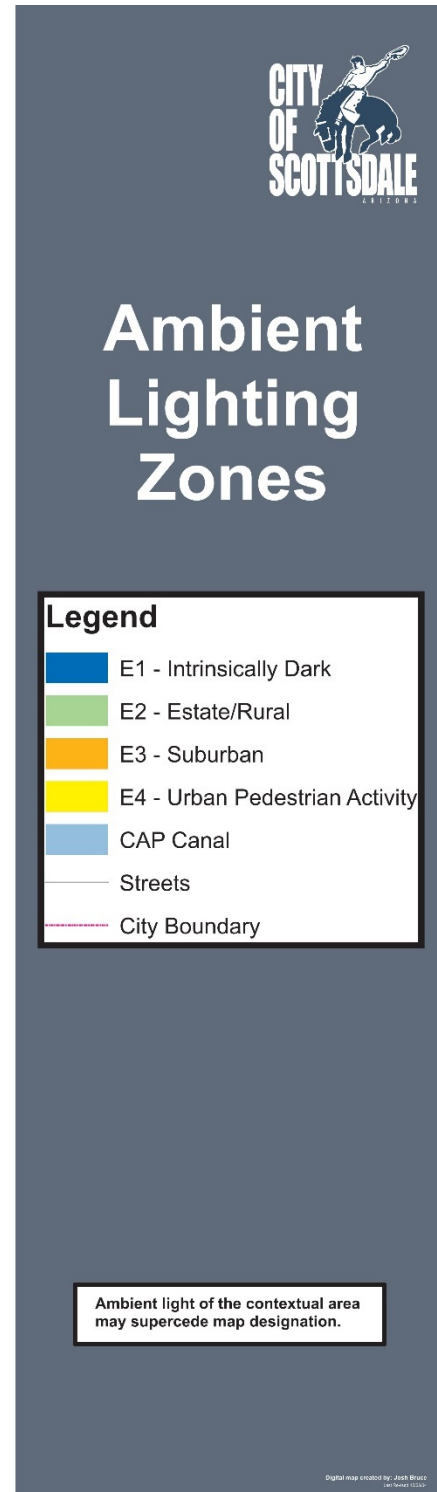
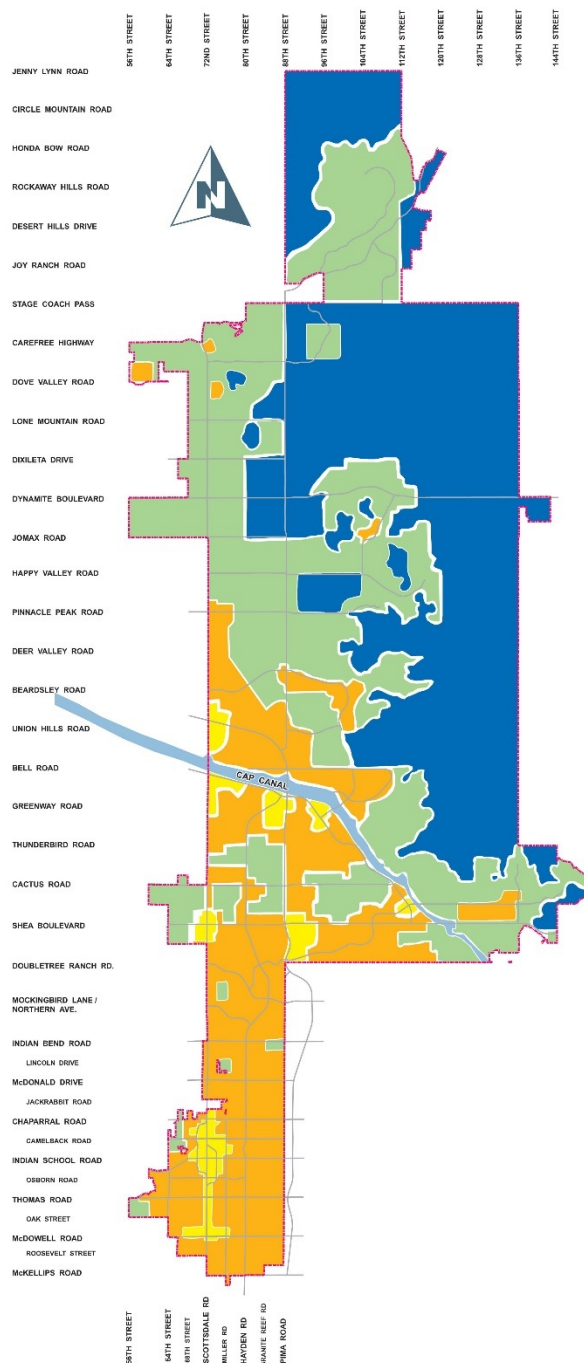
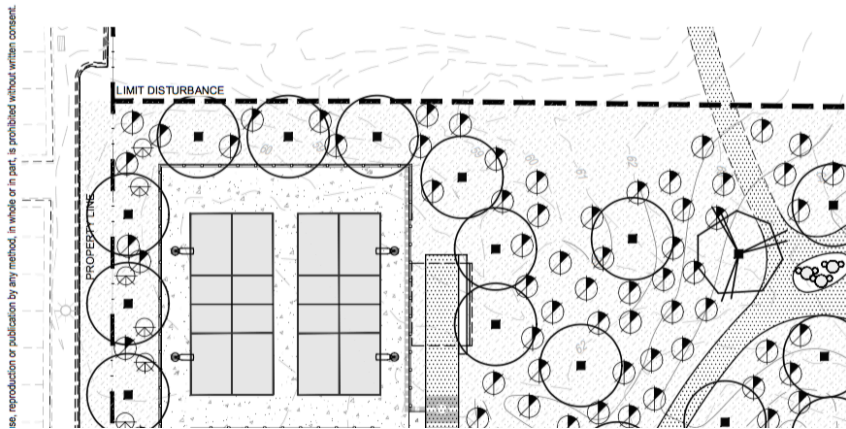
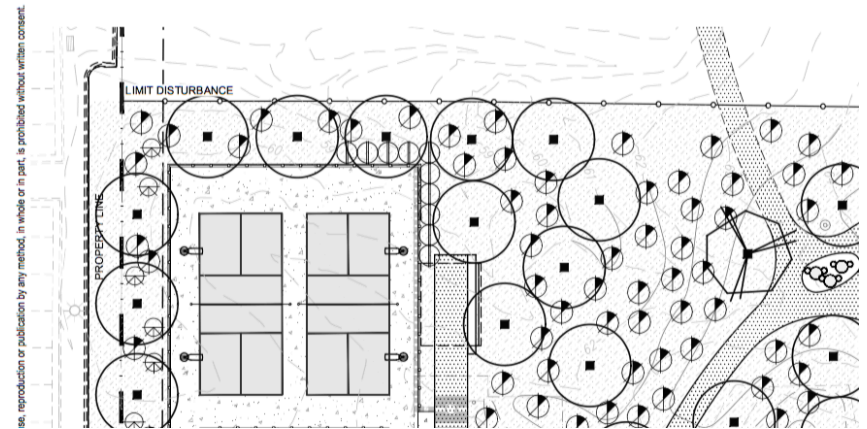


FIGURE 2-1.1 [AMBIENT LIGHTING ZONES](#)

## EXHIBIT A



Landscape Plan in Planning  
Commission Report 8/10/22



Landscape Plan in Planning  
Commission Report 9/28/22

## EXHIBIT B

Re: 10/25/22 Regular Agenda #16 – Ashler Hills Park MUMSP Conditional Use Permit (18-UP-2021)

Honorable Mayor and City Council Members:

This letter and our requested Stipulations (separate document) are a supplement to the consolidated comments and requests of 118 property owners/residents of Las Piedras at Sevano Village ("Las Piedras"), representing 58 of our 64 homes. Signatures can be found on pages 215-258 and 278 in the City Council Report updated 10/21/22.

Scottsdale's General Plan 2035 provides the most current definition of Neighborhood Park:

Park of roughly two (2) to ten (10) acres in size, intended to meet the recreation needs of people living or working within a **one-half mile radius**. Neighborhood parks provide primary recreation services and facilities; are easily accessible and available to local residents; serve a single neighborhood or several neighborhoods, depending on the location of the park; are preferably located with or next to elementary schools, neighborhood centers, or other gathering places; and are accessed mainly by pedestrians and bicycles.

General Plan Policy R 2.1 further specifies that the constituency of a Neighborhood Park is its surrounding neighborhood:

Policy R 2.1 Provide neighborhood parks that are easily accessible to local residents and provide recreational opportunities reflective of the surrounding neighborhood's needs and preferences.

Accordingly, when planning the development of a new Neighborhood Park, the City is to consider the recreational needs and preferences of residents within a one-half (½) mile radius. See Figure 1 attached.

General Plan 2035 also requires the City to specifically consider the impacts a park could have on nearby properties:

Policy R 1.8: Consider the impacts on nearby properties in the placement, renovation, and development of parks and recreation facilities.

Properties closest to a planned park will be most directly affected.

Our community, Las Piedras, will be directly and significantly impacted by the development of Ashler Hills Park. The park parcel is contiguous with our southwestern border and extends 490 feet – nearly one-third of its total length – "into" our community. See Figure 2 attached. It is only 160 feet from the nearest home in Las Piedras. Ten homes are within 300 feet.

In addition, the park parcel and Las Piedras share a common ingress/egress route. It is the sole access route for both and deadends in our community. There is no possibility for an additional route in the future. To reach or leave Las Piedras, we must drive around the park and past the park entry.

The City has received many comments in favor of developing even more of the park area and adding even more pickleball courts. Many of those comments come from Terravita and Winfield. Terravita has 1,380 homes. Winfield has 511 homes. A small portion of each community is within the ½ mile radius. Las Piedras has 64 homes. We cannot compete numerically. However, Terravita and Winfield will not be *directly impacted* by this park. We will be.

We also cannot compete with an organized pickleball group that has at least two websites, an email network, a social media presence, and recently, a full-page ad in a local paper.

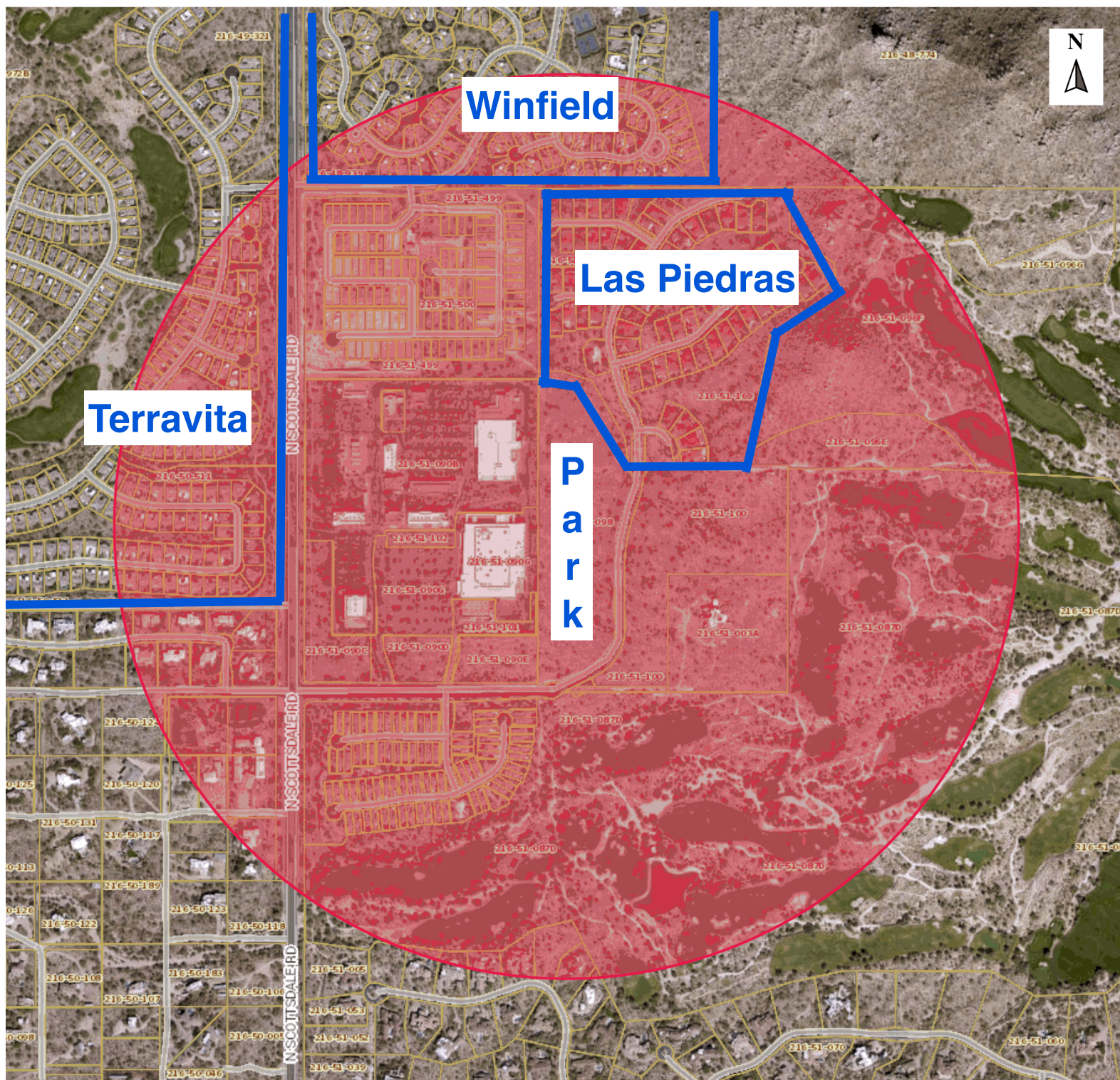
The City has also received many comments with no address and some with addresses in Carefree, North Phoenix, et cetera. Only public comments from Scottsdale residents should be considered in a city park planning process.

During the MUMSP process, the applicant has agreed to make some changes and not others. We have requested 13 stipulations to a) prevent those changes from evaporating after the MUMSP is approved and b) obtain relief from the City Council on matters only it has jurisdiction over. The 13 stipulations are in a separate document. The Planning Commission took care of 5, but we are asking City Council to take additional action on one of those. So in total, we urge the City Council to approve the MUMSP with 9 stipulations in addition to the staff-provided Stipulations updated on 10-21-22.

We have to live with this park; we have to get this right. Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Elyse Flack, Vice President  
Las Piedras at Sevano Village HOA



**Bellasera**



Figure 1. One-half mile radius from park site (shaded Red)



Figure 2. Park extends into Las Piedras, to within 160 feet of homes



EXHIBIT C

**Las Piedras Requested Planning Commission Recommendations / Stipulations  
for the Conditional Use Permit For Ashler Hills Park MUMSP Case Number: 18-UP-2021**

1. The basketball court shall not be used for pickleball play.
2. No more than 8 pickleball courts shall be built in the park.
3. Park Hours shall be 7:00 AM – 10:30 PM with sport court lights off at 9:30 PM.  
OR  
Park Hours shall be 7:00 AM – 10:00 PM.
4. The developed area (referred to by the project designer as the "project programming area") may be decreased, but not increased relative to the Conceptual Site Plan with the city staff date of 7/20/22, attached as Exhibit A to Exhibit 2 of Resolution No. 12560 (Planning Commission Report 9/28/22, Attachment #2).
5. No sport courts shall be built any closer to Las Piedras than as depicted on the Conceptual Site Plan with the city staff date of 7/20/22, attached as Exhibit A to Exhibit 2 of Resolution No. 12560 (Planning Commission Report 9/28/22, Attachment #2).
6. Lighting shall be no greater in height, lumens and number of fixtures than shown in the Lighting Plans in Planning Commission Report 9/28/22, Attachment #12.
7. Sport court lights shall be controlled by an active timer that automatically shuts lights off within a set time after the push timer activates the light.
8. The applicant shall increase the amount of native trees and plants in the area surrounding the pickleball courts and between the courts and the Las Piedras development relative to the Landscaping Plans in Planning Commission Report 9/28/22, Attachment #11.
9. If park noise turns out to be a nuisance to Las Piedras residents, the City shall expeditiously take noise mitigation measures to restore their quiet enjoyment.
10. No commercial use of Ashler Hills Park shall be permitted, including but not limited to the issuance of Park Commercial Use Area permits.
11. Pickleball classes, clinics, learning leagues, league play, and tournaments shall not be conducted or held at Ashler Hills Park.
12. The City shall not form a public/private partnership or otherwise accept private money to pay for amenities in Ashler Hills Park.
13. The location of the park entrance and the left turn lane into the park shall be as depicted on the Conceptual Site Plan with the city staff date of 7/20/22, attached as Exhibit A to Exhibit 2 of Resolution No. 12560 (Planning Commission Report 9/28/22, Attachment #2).

**Las Piedras Requested Planning Commission Recommendations / Stipulations  
for the Conditional Use Permit For Ashler Hills Park MUMSP Case Number: 18-UP-2021**

**1. The basketball court shall not be used for pickleball play.**

At the August 10 Planning Commission Meeting, Project Designer Chris Brown stated:

"I don't think there's any contemplation of allowing the, you know, temporary . . . We are not making any design accommodations to put up pickleball courts on the basketball court at anytime in the future."

The Traffic Impact Statement (TIS) and the Noise Study were performed using 8 pickleball courts and 1 basketball court. Pickleball play on the basketball court with portable nets would effectively result in 11 pickleball courts – 27% more than were analyzed in the studies.

In TIS Table 1, replacing the basketball court with 3 pickleball courts increases Site Generated Traffic Volume in all categories: ADT, AM peak, PM peak and Saturday peak. For instance, 28% more trips would be generated in the AM peak hour than predicted by the TIS.

The project team has repeatedly stated 8 pickleball courts is a good compromise.

**2. No more than 8 pickleball courts shall be built in the park.**

See above.

**3. Park Hours shall be 7:00 AM – 10:30 PM with sport court lights off at 9:30 PM.**

**OR**

**Park Hours shall be 7:00 AM – 10:00 PM.**

Park Hours are planned to be sunrise to 10:30 PM. Sunrise in Scottsdale ranges from 5:17 AM to 7:32 AM.

DRB recommended approval of the MUMSP "with the stipulation that the City continue to work with the neighbors to determine the park hours." Several, if not all, members felt 10:30 p.m. is too late for this area.

DSPM provides:

In ESL areas of the city, parking lots, site lighting, and building mounted exterior lighting should be reduced to security levels at 10 p.m.

The Outdoor Lighting section of the Zoning Ordinance states:

Any light fixture with output equal to or greater than 2,600 initial lumens shall not be operated between 11:00 p.m. and 6:00 a.m.

[Table 7.602.A.1. - Note 5 pertaining to "Recreation, except recreational fields" "Hours of Operation."]

Zoning Ordinance Section 1.403.S(7) allows the City Council to control hours of private tennis clubs when they apply for a conditional use permit. Public sport courts should not be more impactful upon adjacent homes than private sport courts.

Early morning and nighttime park hours in particular would degrade the two most cherished aspects of our neighborhood: darkness and quiet. Standard Scottsdale park hours are not appropriate for this location.

4. The developed area (referred to by the project designer as the "project programming area") may be decreased, but not increased relative to the Conceptual Site Plan with the city staff date of 7/20/22, attached as Exhibit A to Exhibit 2 of Resolution No. 12560 (Planning Commission Report 9/28/22, Attachment #2).

In the past, Las Piedras has been burned by a stipulation that read exactly like standard Stipulation 1: "Conformance to Conceptual Site Plan." The devil is in the details when it comes to "any proposed significant change" and "as determined by the Zoning Administrator." If the applicant (City) does not intend to grow the developed areas further, the requested stipulation should not be a problem.

5. No sport courts shall be built any closer to Las Piedras than as depicted on the Conceptual Site Plan with the city staff date of 7/20/22, attached as Exhibit A to Exhibit 2 of Resolution No. 12560 (Planning Commission Report 9/28/22, Attachment #2).
6. Lighting shall be no greater in height, lumens and number of fixtures than shown in the Lighting Plans in Planning Commission Report 9/28/22, Attachment #12.

DRB recommended approval of the MUMSP, subject to further work on lighting.

The lighting has changed throughout this process. First, it became taller, now it is shorter and some of the lumens have been reduced. The lighting plans can change again. DRB will approve the lighting plans at a later date. Finally, Attachment #12 is listed "(for reference)."

The absence of nuisance arising from illumination is a criterion for MUMSP approval (Zoning Ordinance, Section 1.401). Approval is based in part on the current lighting plans and representations. It would therefore be inappropriate for the lighting to change in the direction of brighter and taller (i.e., greater nuisance) after MUMSP approval is granted.

This stipulation provides some flexibility while affording us some protection.

7. Sport court lights shall be controlled by an active timer that automatically shuts lights off within a set time after the push timer activates the light.

Mr. Molinari has indicated this is so; there should be no objection to the stipulation.

8. The applicant shall increase the amount of native trees and plants in the area surrounding the pickleball courts and between the courts and the Las Piedras development relative to the Landscaping Plans in Planning Commission Report 9/28/22, Attachment #11.

Las Piedras is located within Ambient Lighting Zone E-2 Estate/Rural Areas. Of this zone, DSPM states: "Lighting levels are generally low; there is often an expectation in the neighborhoods that the lighting levels remain low." Las Piedras is at the base of a small mountain located within Ambient Lighting Zone E-1 Intrinsically Dark Areas. DSPM describes this zone as: "There is little nighttime activity and few outdoor lighting sources."

With respect to the Ambient Lighting Zones and lighting design, DSPM 2-1.209 states:

- A. Consider the characteristics of the adjacent land uses in all lighting designs. **Maintain the existing ambient lighting level of adjacent residential areas.**

Mr. Molinari indicates the applicant will increase the amount of native trees and plants (Planning Commission Report 9/28/22, Attachment #5). But in the Landscape Plans at Attachment #11, the **only** change is the addition of three trees at the northeast corner of the pickleball courts. There are Las Piedras homes directly north of the courts, but the landscaping plans call for only a single row of trees there. It would be good to add more trees north of the northern court. However, that does not appear to be possible because of the "limit of disturbance." This is another reason why reduced hours are critical.

Mr. Molinari indicates the increased vegetation is intended to address both light pollution and noise. We note that the Terravita Pickleball Noise Analysis did not even consider vegetation in its menu of noise mitigation measures. We are therefore doubtful whether increased vegetation will make a difference, but if the City believes it will, we should try.

9. If park noise turns out to be a nuisance to Las Piedras residents, the City shall expeditiously take noise mitigation measures to restore their quiet enjoyment.

*"Noise carries across the desert almost like it carries across the water."*

– Councilman Tony Nelssen reflecting on his visit to the property west of the Ashler Hills Park site the night before the Scottsdale City Council considered a Conditional Use Permit request at the property. It was not approved.

Most of us chose to live in Las Piedras because of the dark skies and quiet. The absence of "nuisance arising from noise" is a criterion for MUMSP approval (Zoning Ordinance, Section 1.401).

Before the Noise Study was done, we asked: What happens if the applicant's assumption is incorrect? What happens if after the plan becomes a reality, noise disturbs our peaceful enjoyment and reduces our property values? It would be too late at that point to take some mitigation measures, but others would still be possible. The Noise Study suggests there will not be a problem. However, there are some methodology issues with the study. If the City stands behind the study, it should not object to this stipulation.

10. No commercial use of Ashler Hills Park shall be permitted, including but not limited to the issuance of Park Commercial Use Area permits.

Park Commercial Use Area permits allow businesses to use park areas to conduct their business activities.

Scottsdale Community Services Master Plan 2015 distinguishes between revenue-producing facilities in Neighborhood versus Community parks:

| Park Classification | Revenue-producing facilities |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Neighborhood        | None                         |
| Community           | Limited                      |

11. Pickleball classes, clinics, learning leagues, league play, and tournaments shall not be conducted or held at Ashler Hills Park.

These activities are not permitted at the pickleball courts in Cholla Neighborhood Park. Mr. Molinari has agreed these activities are not appropriate for a Neighborhood Park. Also, see proposed Stipulation 10 above.

12. The City shall not form a public/private partnership or otherwise accept private money to pay for amenities in Ashler Hills Park.

SPARC, a 501(c)(3), has offered to provide money "to add more pickleball courts than the city is comfortable funding." The type and extent of a public park's amenities should not be "for sale" to private interests. Mr. Molinari has stated the City will not enter into a public/private partnership and will not accept private money. Therefore, there should be no objection to including this stipulation.

13. The location of the park entrance and the left turn lane into the park shall be as depicted on the Conceptual Site Plan with the city staff date of 7/20/22, attached as Exhibit A to Exhibit 2 of Resolution No. 12560 (Planning Commission Report 9/28/22, Attachment #2).

Traffic Impact Analysis Summary - Planning Commission Report 9/28/22 Attachment #8 states:

Site Access – The applicant is proposing to have main site access from 74th Way, east of the existing traffic circle and aligned with an existing driveway on the south/east side of 74th Way.

This quote describes the entrance depicted on the first proposed site plan, not the preferred current entrance. It appears from this statement as well as incorrect trip generation counts that Attachment #8 is a summary of an earlier TIS. Nevertheless, its presence in this Planning Commission Report now raises a question about where the City intends to locate the entrance.

Inasmuch as traffic impact is one of the criteria for MUMSP approval, the safer entrance location and left turn lane should be a stipulation (Zoning Ordinance, Section 1.401).

**From:** [WebServices](#)  
**To:** [Planning Commission](#)  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Date:** Friday, September 30, 2022 7:15:05 AM  
**Importance:** High

---

**Name:** Karen Louis  
**Address:** 6770E Brilliant Sky Dr.  
**Email:** [srklouis6770@gmail.com](mailto:srklouis6770@gmail.com)  
**Phone:**

**Comment:**

**I see no reason that this Park should not continue as planned. It is good for our community and surrounding areas. Nothing like it near by.**

At the August 10, 2022 Planning Commission meeting, commissioners had questions about the Site Plan presented to Las Piedras residents during the 2019 Bond outreach process.

On October 29, 2018 as part of the 2019 Bond outreach process, the City presented to Las Piedras residents the Proposed Site Plan dated 1/24/18 ("1/24/18 Plan") (Figure 1 attached). That site plan depicts development on the southern **2.8 acres** of the site. All built elements of the park lie south of the southern 404 wash, with the "site perimeter concrete walk" roughly following the course of that wash.

On November 10, 2020, the City Council approved the Architectural Services Contract for this park. The City Council Report states (bold added):

Most of the improvements are planned to be constructed on about **3 or 4 acres** at the **southern end** of the site. Staff envisions **the other areas of the site remaining in a more natural state**, with limited walking trails, seating nodes and shade structures.

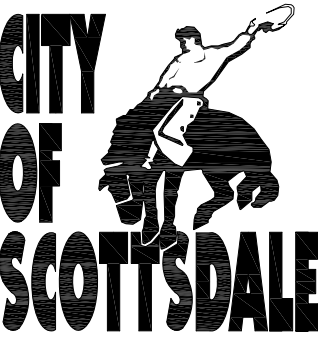
The current proposed site plan was prepared under that contract. Yet, the area to be "developed" has ballooned – not from 2.8 to "3 or 4" acres – but **from 2.8 to 6.8 acres**. It has more than doubled in size. In fact, all the proposed "improvements," except the parking lot, lie beyond the site perimeter of the 1/24/18 Plan (Figure 2 attached).

On June 21, 2022, the City Council approved a Pre-Construction Services Contract for this park. The City Council Report states (bold added):

The improvements are planned to be constructed on approximately **3 or 4 acres** at the **southern end** of the site. Staff envisions **the other areas of the site remaining in a more natural state**, with limited walking trails, seating nodes and potential shade structures.

At the August 10, 2022 Planning Commission meeting, the project designer presented site acreage calculations (Figure 3 attached). Those calculations indicate the "project programming area" covers 3.36 acres. But those 3.36 acres are spread over 6.8 acres.

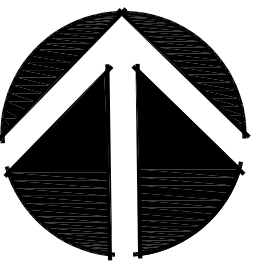
It is apples and oranges to equate islands of "project programming" with the overall area being developed. 2.8 acres and 6.8 acres are apples to apples.



7447 E. Indian School Road, Suite 205  
Scottsdale, Arizona 85257  
Phone: 480.312.7694  
Email: [mdurward@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:mdurward@scottsdaleaz.gov)



# ASHLER HILLS PARK PROPOSED SITE PLAN



NORTH

SCALE: NTS

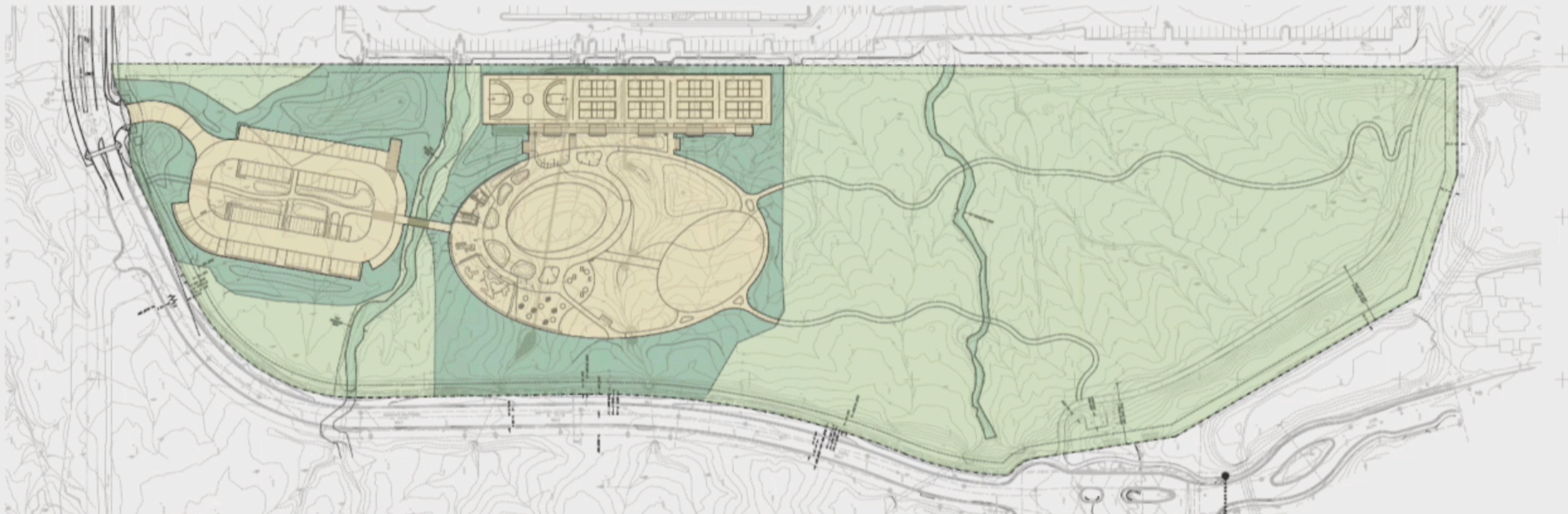
01/24/18




East Ashler Hills Drive



Figure 2.

1/24/18 Plan (shaded purple) superimposed over current proposed site plan, showing expansion from 2.8 to 6.8 acres. In the current proposed site plan, all the proposed "improvements," except the parking lot, lie beyond the site perimeter of the 1/24/18 Plan.



|   |                          |                       |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
|   | NATIVE UNDISTURBED AREA  | 402,414 SF = 9.24 AC  |
|  | NATIVE REVEGETATION AREA | 104,337 SF = 2.39 AC  |
|  | PROJECT PROGRAMMING AREA | 146,519 SF = 3.36 AC  |
|   | TOTAL                    | 653,270 SF = 14.99 AC |

ASHLER HILLS PARK  
SITE ACREAGE



Figure 3



# WRITTEN COMMENTS

4

This card is used to submit written comments to the Board or Commission.

Written comment cards may be submitted to the Staff at any time. Cards submitted after public testimony has begun will be provided to the Board or Commission at the conclusion of the testimony for that item.

NAME (print) Maryann McAllen MEETING DATE 9-28-2022  
NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) Parks & Recreation Commission  
ADDRESS 6302 N. 86th St. Scottsdale ZIP 85250  
HOME PHONE 480-366-8290 WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS(optional) \_\_\_\_\_

AGENDA ITEM # 18-WP-2021 ☒ SUPPORT ☐ OPPOSE

COMMENTS (additional space is provided on the back) As a commissioner, fully informed on this item - I support it making forward for approval.  
Thank You!!



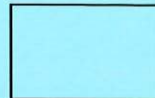
# REQUEST TO SPEAK

Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time *MAY* be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.



NAME (print) Scott Gaertner MEETING DATE 9/27/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 6689 R Crested Saguaro ZIP 85266

HOME PHONE \_\_\_\_\_ WORK PHONE 602 369 6601

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) ScottGaertner1@gmail.com

☐ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

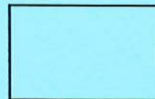
☒ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING ASHLEIGH HILLS PARK

*\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.*

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK



Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time *MAY* be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) Alisa McMichael MEETING DATE 7/28/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 7454 E Camino Rayo de Luz ZIP 85266

HOME PHONE 480-488-0288 WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 4 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

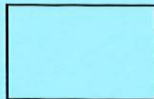
☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

*\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.*

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK



Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time *MAY* be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) Mike Tsflis MEETING DATE 9/28/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 7454 E Camino Royal de Luz ZIP 85266

HOME PHONE 480 488 0288 WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 4 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

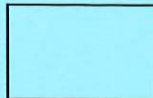
☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

*\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.*

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK



Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time *MAY* be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) RON COATES MEETING DATE 9/28/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) LAS PIEDRAS

ADDRESS 32838 N 74<sup>th</sup> WAY ZIP 85266

HOME PHONE 480-419-5679 WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 4 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

*\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.*

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



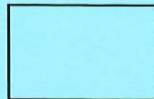
# REQUEST TO SPEAK

Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time MAY be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.



NAME (print) LORI HOFFERBER MEETING DATE 9/28/2022

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) N/A

ADDRESS 77659 E Shooting Star Way ZIP 85266

HOME PHONE \_\_\_\_\_ WORK PHONE 936-499-1160 (iphone)

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) lori.hofferber@gmail.com

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 4 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING PB COURTS

\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK

Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time *MAY* be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) HOWARD HINTZ MEETING DATE 9/28/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) N/A

ADDRESS 23855 N. 73RD ST. SCOTTSDALE ZIP 85255

HOME PHONE 602-525-7131 WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 4 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

*\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.*

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK

Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time MAY be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) Laura Hoffman MEETING DATE 9/28/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 32839 N 74th Way ZIP 85266

HOME PHONE 303 619 7423 WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 4 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

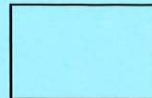
☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK



Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time *MAY* be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) MITCHELL CARRON MEETING DATE 9/28/2022

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 33543 N. 75<sup>th</sup> WAY ZIP 85266

HOME PHONE \_\_\_\_\_ WORK PHONE 516 993 4740

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) MCARRON@VERIZON.NET

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 4 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING ASHLER HILLS PARK

\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK

Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time *MAY* be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) Chris Cummings MEETING DATE 9/28/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) Winfield HOA

ADDRESS 845 E. Hayward Ave Phx ZIP 85026

HOME PHONE 602 859 3967 WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 4 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

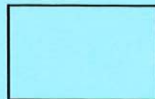
☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

*\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.*

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK



Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time **MAY** be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) P.J. Anderson MEETING DATE 9/28/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 33460 N. 74th Way, Scottsdale ZIP 85266

HOME PHONE 719 331 2080 2732 WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) PJA5713@gmail.com

☐ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 3? ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO Ashley Park

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING Park Impacts

\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK

Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time *MAY* be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) \_\_\_\_\_

KURT JONES

MEETING DATE \_\_\_\_\_

9/26/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

10925 E. San Salvador Dr.

ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

85259

HOME PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

☒

I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM #

4



I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO

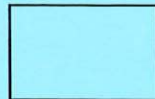
☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

*\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.*

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK



Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time *MAY* be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) YURI KUECKLE MEETING DATE 9/28/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 7423 E. CAMINO RAYO de LUZ ZIP 85266

HOME PHONE \_\_\_\_\_ WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 4 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

*\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.*

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**

**From:** [Cindy Mackey](#)  
**To:** [Projectinput](#)  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park - Case Number: 18-UP-2021  
**Date:** Saturday, January 29, 2022 10:15:06 AM

---

**External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

Once again I will submit my displeasure with continuing to go forward with the Ashler Hills Park:

#1: There are so many other areas where these funds can actually do some good ... first responders, police and fire departments, infrastructure, better traffic control, Scottsdale school system (WE NEED TEACHERS ... PAY THEM!) ... and the list goes on. We DO NOT need a park.

#2: Parking and traffic congestion: The current plan has cars entering after the traffic circle coming up Ashler Hills ... which means people are going to think they can park on the street (Ashler Hills/74<sup>th</sup> Way). That street can barely accommodate two cars (one in each direction) going up into our Las Piedras Development. If ANYONE tries to park on that street, we residents will suffer the inconvenience. The access to the parking lot needs to be BELOW that traffic circle.

#3: Noise and lights: From dogs, basketball games, pickle ball courts, bouncing balls, picnics ... etc. Late night lights from ball courts and park trails. Also the park trails extend too far north and are absolutely too close to the Las Piedras development gates.

#4: Security and Privacy: Who will maintain the security in the area? What are the hours supposed to be for this park. Who will monitor. Our development will now have exposure to outsiders from who knows where. How do we ensure our neighborhood's security and privacy?

I say once again ... we do not need this park. Direct these funds to areas of this city where it can do some good ... not just appease some dog and pickle ball enthusiasts! Thank you for considering my comments.

Cynthia Mackey  
32767 N 74<sup>th</sup> Way  
Scottsdale AZ 85266  
[clmackey@cox.net](mailto:clmackey@cox.net)

**From:** [Larry Staab](#)  
**To:** [Projectinput](#)  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park - Case Number: 18-UP-2021  
**Date:** Sunday, January 30, 2022 4:51:29 PM

---

**External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

First of all my recommendation is to put the funds to use for our Scottsdale police force, fire department employees, public employees, school teachers, etc. GIVE THEM ALL PAY INCREASES.

This park (which we do not need) will cause parking and traffic congestion, unwanted noise, unwanted lights and our loss of privacy.

#### Parking & Traffic Congestion

Coming east on Ashler Hills Rd. from Scottsdale Rd. you come to the traffic circle which then becomes North 74<sup>th</sup> Way. This becomes 2-lane all the way to the Las Piedras entry gate. Are we allowing parking on both sides of the road plus the 70-parking spots? We will have a 1-lane road getting in and out of our development, total inconvenience. Also it makes more sense to put the entrance to the parking lot before the traffic circle.

#### Unwanted Noise & Lighting

Earlier information was that you would be keeping this park open until 10:00 PM daily. Dogs barking, late night basketball games, picnics, alcohol and crowd noise right next to our Las Piedras development. Note on mainly weekends we put up with motorcycle noise on Scottsdale Rd. through midnight leaving Cave Creek.

#### Security & Privacy

We have enough cars that come through our gates following homeowners without a passcode. We don't need park users being curious/nosey driving into and casing our development. There is additional risk of theft or damage within. Who will maintain the security of the area? How do we ensure our neighborhood's security and privacy?

#### Pickle Ball Courts

Your Site Plan is showing 8-Pickle Ball courts. How many other developments do you expect will use these courts? Would it not be appropriate for each development/retirement community to build their own courts and that includes us, Las Piedras?

Thanks for considering my questions and comments.

Larry Staab (Lot 30)

32767 N. 74<sup>th</sup> Way  
Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
[lstaab@cox.net](mailto:lstaab@cox.net)

Re: Case 18-UP-2021

February 12, 2022

Ms. Posler,

Please find attached the consolidated comments and requests of the property owners/residents of Las Piedras at Sevano Village, including 116 signatures representing 58 of our 64 properties.

In addition, we add the following supplemental comments:

We are unable to locate a list of criteria to be satisfied for approval of a Municipal Use Master Site Plan (MUMSP). The Applicant Submittal states: "Application is seeking approval of a Conditional Use Permit." We found the following guidance related to conditional use permits:

Conditional use permits may be granted only after the City Council has found as follows:

- A. That the granting of such conditional use permit will not be materially detrimental to the public health, safety or welfare. In reaching this conclusion, the Planning Commission and the City Council's consideration shall include, but not be limited to, the following factors:
  - 1. Damage or nuisance arising from noise, smoke, odor, dust, vibration or illumination.
  - 2. Impact on surrounding areas resulting from an unusual volume or character of traffic.

///

The burden of proof for satisfying the aforementioned requirements shall rest with the property owner. (Zoning Ordinance, Section 1.401)

Nuisance arising from noise and illumination and impact from traffic volume on surrounding areas are relevant to Case 18-UP-2021.

Section 1.403.S pertains to tennis clubs. While not directly on point, it is reasonable to conclude that public sport courts should not be permitted to be more impactful upon adjacent neighborhoods than private sport courts are permitted to be. We draw your attention to the following subsections:

*S. Tennis club.*

- 4. There shall be no shows, tournaments or other activity which would generate more traffic than is normal to a residential area, unless access is provided from an arterial street as set forth in the Transportation Master Plan and the Design Standards & Policies Manual.

///

- 7. Hours of operation may be controlled by the City Council.

We note that Ashler Hills Park will not be accessed from an arterial street. Thus, tournaments and other similar activities should not be allowed there, and importantly, the sport courts and parking lot should not be supersized to accommodate such activities.

In addition – as would be required for a private tennis club – the park's hours of operation should be determined by and consistent with adjacent residential neighborhood characteristics; the hours should not be set according to a fixed, citywide policy that disregards local characteristics.

Finally, please provide us with a copy of the First Review Letter upon completion. It can be sent to [parkcomments@gmail.com](mailto:parkcomments@gmail.com).

Thank you.

Elyse Flack, President  
Las Piedras at Sevano Village Homeowners Association

November 1, 2021

This letter represents the consolidated comments and requests of the undersigned property owners/residents of Las Piedras at Sevano Village ("Las Piedras") regarding the latest proposed plan for the project known as Ashler Hills Park. The sections are not presented in order of importance.

#### Definition of Neighborhood Park

Scottsdale's General Plan 2035 provides the most current definition of Neighborhood Park:

Park of roughly two (2) to ten (10) acres in size, intended to meet the recreation needs of people living or working within a one-half mile radius. Neighborhood parks provide primary recreation services and facilities; are easily accessible and available to local residents; serve a single neighborhood or several neighborhoods, depending on the location of the park; are preferably located with or next to elementary schools, neighborhood centers, or other gathering places; and are accessed mainly by pedestrians and bicycles.

General Plan 2035 further specifies that the constituency of a Neighborhood Park is its surrounding neighborhood:

Policy R 2.1 Provide neighborhood parks that are easily accessible to local residents and provide recreational opportunities reflective of the surrounding neighborhood's needs and preferences.

Accordingly, when planning the development of a new Neighborhood Park, the City is to consider the recreational needs and preferences of residents within a one-half (½) mile radius (Figure 1 attached).

#### Directly Impacted Properties

General Plan 2035 also requires the City, in planning the development of a new Neighborhood Park, to specifically consider the impacts the park could have on nearby properties:

Policy R 1.8: Consider the impacts on nearby properties in the placement, renovation, and development of parks and recreation facilities.

Properties closest to the planned park will be most directly impacted. Thus, the comments and preferences of residents and owners of properties closer to the park must be given greater weight than those of more distant stakeholders within the half-mile radius.

Our community, Las Piedras, will be directly and significantly impacted by the development of Ashler Hills Park. The park parcel is contiguous with our southwestern border. The park parcel extends 490 feet – nearly one-third of its total length – "into" our community (Figure 2 attached). The park parcel is only 160 feet from the nearest home in Las Piedras. Ten homes are within 300 feet.

In addition, the park parcel and Las Piedras share a common ingress/egress route. It is the sole ingress/egress route for both. To reach or leave Las Piedras, we must drive around the park and past the park entry.

Any park development that occurs in the orange-shaded area of Figure 2 is virtually within our community. We appreciate that, in the current proposed site plan, "improvements" in this area are limited to the loop trail and existing path. We note that this area is in keeping with a designated focus of Neighborhood Parks: to preserve open spaces (Community Services Master Plan 2015). In addition, undisturbed portions of this area may count toward the development's Natural Area Open Space (NAOS) requirement.

We want to be clear that our concerns are not limited to the orange-shaded area. All park development that occurs south of the orange-shaded area is adjacent to and directly impacts our community. Noise, light, traffic and other impacts will not be contained within the park boundary.

The City has obviously received and is no doubt currently receiving many comments in favor of developing even more of the park area and adding even more pickleball courts. Many of those comments come from Terravita and Winfield. Terravita has 1,380 homes. Winfield has 511 homes/homesites. We have 64. We cannot compete numerically. However, Terravita and Winfield will not be *directly impacted* by this park. We will be. Under General Plan Policy R 1.8, the City must give our concerns greater weight.

In sum, per General Plan 2035:

- Public comments from residents within a one-half (½) mile radius must be prioritized over public comments from elsewhere in Scottsdale (definition of Neighborhood Park and Policy R 2.1).
- Moreover, among the comments of those within a half-mile radius, comments from residents of neighborhoods adjacent to the park site must be given the highest priority (Policy R 1.8).

#### Park Size and Scope

According to the Maricopa County Assessor and City Map Center,<sup>1</sup> APN 216-51-098 is 15 acres (653,228 and 653,217.89 square feet, respectively). The measuring tool on both websites confirms these numbers. According to the 2019 Bond Election materials and park planning documents, the park parcel is 17 acres. Does the park include two acres outside of APN 216-51-098, and if so, where are they? Or are the 2019 Bond Election materials and park planning documents inaccurate?

During public outreach in 2018 as part of the 2019 Bond process, the City presented to Las Piedras residents a Proposed Site Plan dated 1/24/18 ("1/24/18 Plan"). That site plan depicts development on the southern **2.8 acres** of the site. All built elements of the park clearly lie south of the southern 404 wash, with the "site perimeter concrete walk" roughly following the course of that wash.

---

<sup>1</sup> <https://eservices.scottsdaleaz.gov/maps/parcel-information>

On November 10, 2020, the City Council was asked to approve the Architectural Services Contract for this park. The City Council Report for that action item states (bold added):

Most of the improvements are planned to be constructed on about **3 or 4 acres** at the **southern end** of the site. Staff envisions **the other areas of the site remaining in a more natural state**, with limited walking trails, seating nodes and shade structures.

The current proposed site plan was prepared under that contract. Yet, the area to be "developed" has ballooned – not from 2.8 to "3 or 4" acres – but **from 2.8 to 6.8 acres**. It has more than doubled in size. In fact, all the proposed "improvements," except the parking lot, lie beyond the site perimeter of the 1/24/18 Plan (Figure 3 attached).

The 1/24/18 Plan includes one (1) tennis court, one (1) basketball court, and three (3) pickleball courts – all located **south** of the southern 404 wash. The current proposed site plan includes one (1) basketball court and eight (8) pickleball courts – all located **north** of the southern 404 wash.

The parking area has grown in concert with the number of sport courts. The parking lot in the 1/24/18 Plan has 19 parking spaces. The parking lot in the current proposed site plan has almost quadrupled to 70 spaces.

The current proposed site plan is far different from the plan the City presented to Las Piedras residents on October 29, 2018 as part of the 2019 Bond outreach process. We understand that the 1/24/18 Plan is, as its title indicates, a proposed plan. However, the magnitude of the difference in size and scope – and the attendant, significant and additional impacts upon our quality of life and home values – leaves us feeling that the City pulled a bait-and-switch.

Las Piedras is the only neighborhood contiguous to the park and would be the most directly affected by overbuilding the park. We therefore request the City:

- Restore the scale of the park's developed area to that presented during the 2019 Bond outreach process (2.8 acres) and to certainly no greater than that specified when the City Council approved the Architectural Services Contract (3-4 acres).
- Limit the developed area to the southern end of the site as described in the City Council Report dated November 10, 2020 and depicted on the 1/24/18 Plan – preferably limited to south of the southern 404 wash.

#### Sport Courts

During public outreach in 2018 as part of the 2019 Bond process, the City presented to Las Piedras residents a proposed site plan that included one (1) tennis court, one (1) basketball court, and three (3) pickleball courts – all located south of the southern 404 wash. The current proposed site plan includes one (1) basketball court and eight (8) pickleball courts – all located north of the southern 404 wash.

At the Thompson Peak Park, the City provides three (3) portable pickleball nets that are used on the

basketball court. If the City does the same at the Ashler Hills Park, there would be effectively eleven (11) pickleball courts in use at the park.

Scottsdale Community Services Master Plan 2015 distinguishes between passive and active programming in Neighborhood versus Community parks:

| Park Classification | Programming              |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Neighborhood        | 75% passive / 25% active |
| Community           | 65% active / 35% passive |

General Plan 2035 defines active and passive recreation as:

Active Recreation - Leisure activities that use organized play areas including, playing fields, swimming pools, and basketball courts.

Passive Recreation - Leisure activities that involve less energetic, individual, or non-organized (i.e., team) activities, such as walking, bicycling, horseback riding, running, sitting, hiking, skateboarding, picnicking, card and board games, or simply enjoying the natural environment.

Nine to eleven sport courts represent a passive-to-active ratio in line with a Community Park, not a Neighborhood Park.

Scottsdale Community Services Master Plan 2015 distinguishes between revenue-producing facilities in Neighborhood versus Community parks:

| Park Classification | Revenue-producing facilities |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Neighborhood        | None                         |
| Community           | Limited                      |

It is Las Piedras' understanding that pickleball classes, clinics, learning leagues, league play and tournaments are not permitted in Cholla Neighborhood Park. Likewise, they should not be permitted in Ashler Hills Park. Moreover, Ashler Hills Park should not be scaled – as it has been in the current proposed plan – to accommodate pickleball league play and tournaments.

Several neighborhoods located in whole or in part inside the one-half (½) mile radius already have or are constructing pickleball courts: Whisper Rock (3), Winfield (2), Terravita (2 + portable nets), and Scottsdale Heights (2).

As the City knows, an organized, vocal group is lobbying for even more pickleball courts in Ashler Hills Park (which the group refers to as "Scottsdale North Park"). The group is actively encouraging public comment from within and *outside* Scottsdale. The group has formed SPARC, a 501(c)(3), to raise tax deductible funds to "enhance the project." Scott Gaertner, a local real estate agent, describes that enhancement: "An example would be having private dollars pay to add more pickleball courts than the city is comfortable funding."

Is this why the number of pickleball courts has ballooned from three to eight (not including portable nets on the basketball court)? What is the City's position about forming a public/private partnership to fund pickleball courts? The City's project video states: "Types of improvements are limited to available funding." But is "available funding" limited to the \$6.1 million bond allocation, or is the City accepting private donations? Are Scottsdale's public parks for sale? Must nearby property owners raise funds to pay for passive recreational programming in order to preserve the peaceful enjoyment of our homes and protect our property values? This is disturbing on many levels.

Las Piedras requests:

- The number of sport courts be reduced to an appropriate number within the Neighborhood Park programming ratio of 75% passive / 25% active.
- That no sport courts be built any closer to Las Piedras than as depicted on the current proposed site plan.
- Confirmation that pickleball classes, clinics, learning leagues, league play, and tournaments will not be conducted or held at Ashler Hills Park.
- An honest, transparent conversation with the City regarding its position on forming a public/private partnership or otherwise accepting private money to pay for amenities in Ashler Hills Park.
- Confirmation that no intergovernmental agreement applies to Ashler Hills Park.
- Confirmation that public comments from outside Scottsdale will not be considered in the Ashler Hills Park planning process, including comments without an address.

#### Tennis Court

During public outreach in 2018 as part of the 2019 Bond process, the City presented to Las Piedras residents a proposed site plan that included one (1) tennis court, one (1) basketball court, and three (3) pickleball courts. In the current proposed plan, the tennis court has been replaced with five (5) pickleball courts. Some Las Piedras residents voted for the bond package on the belief that Ashler Hills Park would have a tennis court.

The City has only four (4) tennis courts north of Bell Road, the northernmost of which is at Sonoran Hills Park on Williams Drive. The City's Tennis Court Equity Map does not even extend as far north as Jomax Road.

The popularity of tennis soared during the pandemic ([www.espn.com/tennis/story/\\_/id/30882614/](https://www.espn.com/tennis/story/_/id/30882614/)). In 2020, recreational participation rose 22%, including a 44% increase in new players over the previous year. Entry-level racket sales went up nearly 40%.

Las Piedras requests the tennis court be restored in lieu of (not in addition to) the five added pickleball courts.

The City has addressed noise in the project FAQs as follows:

Will noise from the sport courts noise (sic) impact adjacent residential neighborhoods?

The sport courts are located along the west property boundary adjacent to the existing commercial development. This provides an ample buffer from the residential neighborhoods. Operating hours will be limited to dawn to 10 p.m.

Las Piedras appreciates that in the current proposed site plan, the sport courts are located along the west property boundary adjacent to the existing commercial development. However, for several reasons, we question whether this location will provide "ample buffer":

1. The sheer *number* and *type* of sport courts: nine (9) courts, including eight (8) pickleball courts. If, as at Thompson Peak Park, the basketball court can be converted, with portable nets, to three (3) pickleball courts, there could be eleven (11) pickleball courts in use at this park.
2. The City has not commissioned a Noise Study or a Noise Mitigation Plan.
3. It is an unproven **assumption** that this many courts of this type at this location will not disturb the peaceful enjoyment of Las Piedras residents.
4. The possibility that even more sport courts could be added. More courts would mean even greater cumulative noise and the possibility that courts could be located even closer to Las Piedras.
5. Noise is experienced and measured within a context. The ambient noise level in and around the park parcel is far lower than the ambient noise level in and around the three Scottsdale parks with pickleball courts. The ambient noise level in Las Piedras is *extremely quiet* at all hours and especially quiet in the early morning and evening. Pickleball noise must be considered relative to **our** contextual ambient level.
6. Like our dark sky, we value our quiet.
7. Pickleball noise in the early morning (from dawn/sunrise) and evening hours (to 10 PM) is particularly concerning.
8. There is no sound barrier – natural or man-made – between the proposed sport courts and Las Piedras. Pickleball noise will travel unimpeded across the open desert.
9. The granite mountain behind Las Piedras may amplify pickleball noise, reflecting it back into Las Piedras.

General Plan 2035 calls for the planning process to minimize noise pollution:

Noise - Any undesired audible sound, especially one that is loud or disagreeable.

Goal CD 6 Minimize light and noise pollution.

CD 6.3 Integrate noise considerations and abatement techniques into the planning process.

Where non-residential uses abut established and planned residential areas, General Plan 2035 ensures the protection of private property rights (bold added):

Land Use Element (bold added)

Whenever non-residential uses are next to established or planned residential areas, special care **must** be taken to ensure privacy and to **protect personal property**. Residential buffering and transition techniques include increased setbacks, landscaping, restricted land uses, diversion of traffic, **controlled noise** or light, height limitations, and transitional land uses (e.g., offices, medium-high density residential uses). Mixed-use areas can still provide a combination of housing and non-residential uses while **respecting** privacy and **personal property rights**.

Under Design Standards and Policy Manual ("DSPM") 2-3.100.L, the Zoning Administrator may require Special Impacts Analysis including:

4. Noise mitigation plan is the proposed measures to limit noise trespass on adjacent properties.

To ensure the continuing peaceful enjoyment of our homes and preserve our property rights, Las Piedras requests:

- Rather than assuming the proposed sport courts are a sufficient distance away to provide "ample buffer," conduct a thorough and unbiased Noise Study. Consider the number of courts (including the use of portable pickleball nets), type of courts, ambient noise levels on site and in Las Piedras, topography (including the mountain behind Las Piedras), time of day (including dawn/sunrise and evening hours), and any other relevant factors.
- Modify the park plan per the results of the Noise Study. Consider: fewer sport courts, different type of sport courts, shorter park hours, and incorporating noise mitigation measures into sport court design.
- In no event, should the number of sport courts be increased, nor should sport courts be built any closer to Las Piedras than shown on the current proposed site plan.

## Dark Skies

Numerous City of Scottsdale plans, ordinances and design standards protect our dark skies. Starting from the top, General Plan 2035:

Goal CD 6 Minimize light and noise pollution.

CD 6.1 Support Scottsdale's dark sky areas and designation as an Outdoor Light Control City by reducing light pollution, glare, and trespass where possible, while still attending to public safety needs.

CD 6.2 Encourage creative, energy-efficient, and high-quality designs for outdoor lighting that reflect the character of the local context.

The Design Principles of the City's Exterior and Site Lighting Design Guidelines speak to several of our concerns with respect to the park:

- The use of lighting should ... reflect a balance for the lighting needs with the contextual ambient light level and surrounding nighttime characteristics of our community.
- Lighting designs should be designed to minimize glare and light trespass, to implement energy conservation, and to maintain dark skies.
- Full cut-off fixtures, mounting heights, and shielding should be utilized to effectively control glare and light trespass.

The ESL overlay confers specific protections:

ESLO 6.1070.G.1.f

Exterior lighting should be low scale and directed downward, recessed or shielded so that the light source is not visible from residential development in the area or from a public viewpoint.

DSPM 2-1.208.A.9-11

In the ESL areas of the city, ... the maximum height from finished grade to the bottom of the any [sic] exterior luminaire shall not exceed sixteen (16) feet.

In the ESL areas of the city, parking lots, site lighting, and building mounted exterior lighting should be reduced to security levels at 10 p.m., or 1 hour after the close of business, whichever occurs later. Exterior lighting shall be controlled by an astronomical clock and photocells.

In the ESL areas of the City, no lighting shall be permitted in Natural Area Open Space (NAOS) easements, vista corridor easements, scenic corridors, buffered setbacks, and/or desert scenic roadways setbacks.

Under DSPM 2-3.100.L, the Zoning Administrator may require Special Impacts Analysis including:

2. Outdoor lighting mitigation plan that includes the proposed measures to limit outdoor lighting trespass on adjacent properties.

Where non-residential uses abut established and planned residential areas, General Plan 2035 ensures the protection of private property rights (bold added):

Land Use Element (bold added)

Whenever non-residential uses are next to established or planned residential areas, special care **must** be taken to ensure privacy and to **protect personal property**. Residential buffering and transition techniques include increased setbacks, landscaping, restricted land uses, diversion of traffic, **controlled** noise or **light**, height limitations, and transitional land uses (e.g., offices, medium-high density residential uses). Mixed-use areas can still provide a combination of housing and non-residential uses while **respecting** privacy and **personal property rights**.

The Illuminating Engineering Society (IES) developed the concept of Ambient Lighting Zones to provide appropriate lighting design levels based on the context of the area. On Scottsdale's Ambient Lighting Zones Map (DSPM Figure 2-1.1), Las Piedras is located within Ambient Lighting Zone E-2 Estate/Rural Areas. Of this zone, DSPM states: "Lighting levels are generally low; there is often an expectation in the neighborhoods that the lighting levels remain low." Las Piedras is at the base of a small mountain located within Ambient Lighting Zone E-1 Intrinsically Dark Areas. DSPM describes this zone as: "There is little nighttime activity and few outdoor lighting sources."

We don't need the Ambient Lighting Zones Map to know our community is dark! Las Piedras strictly adhered to lighting standards during its development. We continue to preserve our darkness by, for example, prohibiting bistro, string and other hanging lights. These efforts, combined with low ambient light levels all around us, results in a very dark community which we value very highly. In full and vehement agreement with DSPM's description of Ambient Lighting Zone E-2: We have an expectation that our lighting levels remain low.

With respect to the Ambient Lighting Zones and lighting design, DSPM 2-1.209 states:

A. Consider the characteristics of the adjacent land uses in all lighting designs. **Maintain the existing ambient lighting level of adjacent residential areas.**

The project FAQs state: "All lights will be high efficiency 'full cut-off' fixtures which are designed to prevent light from spilling onto adjacent property." Full cutoff fixtures prevent direct upward light. When installed properly, they emit zero luminous intensity at or above horizontal (i.e., at or above 90° above nadir). As such, full cutoff fixtures reduce sky glow. Las Piedras fully supports the use of full cutoff fixtures.

However, direct uplight is only one form of light pollution. We are extremely concerned about glare and reflected uplight from below horizontal, i.e., between 0° - 90° above nadir. Everyone has experienced brightly lit sport courts at night. They are visible from far away, even in areas with far brighter ambient light levels than Las Piedras. Newer lighting technology certainly offers improved control over direct uplight and light spill, and we fervently support choosing the very best technology available. But no technology can eliminate the light pollution that will travel from the park into Las Piedras.

To reduce light pollution and protect our property rights, Las Piedras requests:

- The project adhere in the strictest fashion to all applicable City plans, ordinances, design

standards and design guidelines to preserve our dark sky and low ambient light level.

- Preparation of an Outdoor Lighting Mitigation Plan pursuant to DSPM 2-3.100.L.
- In addition to central control that shuts off sport court lighting at park closing, install on-site controls for each sport court. The on-site controls should be manual "on" / automatic "off" (timer or vacancy sensor). Such a control system will ensure lights are on only when a court is in use, reducing both light pollution and energy consumption.
- In no event, should the number of sport courts be increased, nor should sport courts be built any closer to Las Piedras than shown on the current proposed site plan.
- Park hours of 9 a.m. to 7 p.m.
- Allocation of a sufficient budget to lighting (design and system) to ensure the project meets and exceeds lighting standards for ESL and Ambient Lighting Zone E-2.
- Security level lighting: minimum number of fixtures, minimum height and minimum brightness.
- Any additional steps that must be taken to comply with DSPM 2-1.209.A ("Maintain the existing ambient lighting level of adjacent residential areas.").

#### Park Hours

What are the intended park hours?

Generally, all city parks are to be open sunrise to 10:30 PM.

Sec. 20-35. - Park hours; use. Hours for public use of all portions of city parks, including parking areas, shall be from sunrise until 10:30 p.m., unless authorized by permit issued by the city, or as otherwise provided by the general manager, pursuant to section 20-52 of this chapter.

The City's Ashler Hills Park project website states the sport courts will close at 10:00 PM:

- The lights will be centrally controlled and will have automatic timers to allow operation only from dusk until 10 p.m.
- [Sport court] operating hours will be limited to dawn to 10 p.m.

Las Piedras does not view operating hours of dawn to 10 PM as "limited."

DSPM provides specific guidelines for Environmentally Sensitive Lands (ESL) areas such as ours:

In the ESL areas of the city, parking lots, site lighting, and building mounted exterior lighting should be reduced to security levels **at 10 p.m.**, or 1 hour after the close of business, whichever occurs later. [2-1.208.A.10]

Since a city park is not a business, we presume the Ashler Hills Park project website is correct and the lighting will be reduced to security levels by 10:00 PM. Likewise, we presume the park will be closed by 10:00 PM.

Sunrise in Scottsdale ranges from 5:17 AM to 7:32 AM. CivTech's Traffic Impact Statement predicts the park will generate "zero trips during the typical weekday AM peak hour" (7:45-8:45 AM). Hence, there is no need to open the park at dawn.

Las Piedras enjoys dark skies at night and a very low ambient noise level at all times, but especially from dusk to dawn. (See "Dark Skies" and "Noise" sections.) Early morning and nighttime park hours in particular would degrade the two most cherished aspects of our neighborhood: darkness and quiet.

For these reasons and those detailed throughout this letter, Las Piedras requests park hours of 9 a.m. to 7 p.m.

#### Traffic Burden

Las Piedras residents will be affected by the park-generated traffic burden on 74<sup>th</sup> Way, on Ashler Hills Drive, and at the traffic signal at Scottsdale Road/Ashler Hills Drive. The *only* route out of Las Piedras is 74<sup>th</sup> Way to Ashler Hills Drive to Scottsdale Road. The *only* route in to Las Piedras is Scottsdale Road to Ashler Hills Drive to 74<sup>th</sup> Way. The development around us is set; there is no possibility for an additional ingress/egress route in the future. Moreover, Las Piedras residents must pass through the intersection at Scottsdale Road/Ashler Hills Drive to travel anywhere from our homes and back (except The Summit).

The City has addressed traffic in the project FAQs as follows:

Will the park increase neighborhood traffic?

City of Scottsdale has completed a traffic impact study for the proposed project. The report prepared by CivTech Engineers concluded that the park will not significantly impact the existing traffic on the adjacent streets, including the intersection at Scottsdale Road.

However, the CivTech Traffic Impact Statement dated May 21, 2021 ("CivTech TIS") indicates it is not a traffic impact study:

This TIS is part of Floor Associates' application to the City requesting a rezoning of the project site. The purpose of this statement is to document the expected number of daily and peak hour trips generated by the site. CivTech does not expect this statement to be sufficient to serve [as] a Traffic Impact Study, which may be required later by the City for approval of the development.

Furthermore, the CivTech TIS does not draw any conclusions regarding traffic impacts on "adjacent streets." Instead, the statement presents conclusions only for the two "intersections" involved: a) the traffic signal at Scottsdale Road/Ashler Hills Drive and b) the site access.

With respect to the intersection at Scottsdale Road/Ashler Hills Drive, CivTech concludes that during three peak hours (weekday 7:45-8:45 AM, weekday 4:00-5:00 PM and Saturday 11:15-12:15), the westbound approach (i.e., from Las Piedras) is currently operating at level of service (LOS) D. Per Scottsdale's Transportation Action Plan 2021 and DSPM 5-1.801.B, LOS D is considered the *minimum*

*acceptable* level for signalized intersections. CivTech concludes that the westbound level of service will not deteriorate with the addition of site generated (i.e., park) traffic.

However, that conclusion is only as valid as the accuracy of CivTech's estimates. CivTech estimates, without explanation, that the site will generate **zero** trips during the weekday AM peak hour (7:45-8:45 AM). This is at odds with the webpages for Thompson Peak, Horizon and Cholla parks which all state: "Mornings are typically the busiest time for pickleball play at [park name]."

Furthermore, the CivTech TIS fails to consider the traffic to be generated by the development of APN 216-51-100 and APN 216-51-003A. Ashler Hills Drive/74<sup>th</sup> Way is approximately ¼-mile long between the eastern edge of The Summit and Las Piedras' entrance. Over that distance, the street ultimately will receive and carry traffic generated by four developments: Las Piedras, the park, APN 216-51-100 and APN 216-51-003A. A credible traffic volume study must include traffic from all four sources.

DSPM recognizes the need to include that data (bold added):

5-1.400.C. Analysis of Future Conditions

Future traffic demand estimates are developed by adding the estimated site generated traffic, **all** approved (or **potential**) **development in the area**, and current traffic volumes adjusted for general growth in the area.

APN 216-51-100 has not been platted, so a firm unit count is not available. However since traffic studies rely on assumptions, an assumption can be made that the developer will seek rezoning to a classification similar to surrounding properties. Las Piedras is zoned R1-5; Solstice at Sevano is zoned R-4. Thus, the resultant unit count could be in the range of 38 to 59 homes. See Figures 4 (R1-5) and 5 (R-4) attached.

APN 216-51-003A could be developed with APN 216-51-100 or separately. The unit count for the 003A parcel could be in the range of 27 to 43 homes, including the existing Empie House. See Figures 4 (R1-5) and 5 (R-4).

Combined, these parcels could generate traffic from 65 to 102 homes.

Finally, we note that the CivTech TIS does not include a safety analysis of the proposed site access. DSPM indicates safety shall be considered:

5-1.700 ANALYSIS

In addition to capacity analysis, several other transportation service-related factors shall be considered, including:

A. Safety

5-1.801 ESTABLISHMENT OF GOALS

A. Study recommendations and conclusions are intended to provide safe and efficient movement of traffic to and from, within and past, the proposed development, while minimizing the impact to non-site trips.

In sum, the impacts of site-generated traffic have not been fully assessed. Las Piedras requests further study including:

- analyses that take into account future traffic from development of APN 216-51-100 and APN 216-51-003A
- safety of the proposed site access for drivers entering the park, exiting the park, and passing the site access in both directions
- evaluation of our suggested alternative site access location (see "Safety Issues at Park Entrance" section)

#### Safety Issues at Park Entrance

##### DSPM 5-3.123 INTERSECTIONS (bold added)

To minimize conflicts and provide for anticipated traffic movements, each intersection must be evaluated based on individual characteristics and designed based on the following factors:

...

B. Physical factors such as topography, existing conditions, channelization requirements and **available sight distance**.

Las Piedras notes that the CivTech TIS does not include a safety analysis of the current proposed park access ("proposed access"). See "Traffic Burden" section.

At the park site, east-west Ashler Hills Drive turns to become north-south 74<sup>th</sup> Way. The northeast portion of that long turn has the shortest radius of curvature; this sharp curve is a blind curve (Figure 6 attached).

The proposed access location is a safety issue because it is too close to the blind curve; drivers on either side of the blind curve cannot see each other. More technically speaking, they do not have sufficient Stopping Sight Distance. The Minimum Stopping Sight Distance is 155 feet and 200 feet at 25 mph and 30 mph design speeds, respectively (DSPM Appendix 5-3A).

These four examples illustrate the problem:

- Driver A travelling N-E on Ashler Hills Drive and turning left into the park and Driver B travelling S-W on 74<sup>th</sup> Way cannot see each other until Driver B comes around the blind curve. At which point, Driver B is within 80 feet of the proposed access where oncoming Driver A is making a left turn across Driver B's travel lane. Eighty feet is roughly half of the required Minimum Stopping Sight Distance at 25 mph design speed.
- Driver C exiting the park via a left turn and Driver B travelling S-W on 74<sup>th</sup> Way cannot see each other until Driver B comes around the blind curve. At which point, Driver B is within 80 feet of the proposed access where Driver C is making a left turn across Driver B's travel lane.
- Driver D exiting the park via a right turn and Driver B travelling S-W on 74<sup>th</sup> Way cannot see each other until Driver B comes around the blind curve. At which point, Driver B is within 80 feet of the proposed access where Driver D is turning into Driver B's travel lane.

- Driver E exiting the park to APN 216-51-003A and Driver B travelling S-W on 74<sup>th</sup> Way cannot see each other until Driver B comes around the blind curve. At which point, Driver B is within 80 feet of the proposed access where Driver E is crossing Driver B's travel lane.

Ashler Hills Drive/74<sup>th</sup> Way is the only ingress/egress for Las Piedras. The same is true for the two parcels directly east of the park, APN 216-51-100 and APN 216-51-003A. Ashler Hills Drive/74<sup>th</sup> Way is the only route between these parcels and Scottsdale Road. Moreover, there is no possibility for an additional ingress/egress route for Las Piedras or these parcels in the future. Accordingly, the safety and navigability of Ashler Hills Drive/74<sup>th</sup> Way is of paramount importance to us and no doubt to the future residents of APN 216-51-100 and APN 216-51-003A as well. Accidents near the park access will at the very least impede traffic flow and may entirely shut down Ashler Hills Drive/74<sup>th</sup> Way – trapping residents and service providers inside or outside these neighborhoods.

Of course, when APN 216-51-100 and APN 216-51-003A are subdivided and built out, Ashler Hills Drive/74<sup>th</sup> Way will carry more daily trips than it does today. In the meantime, during buildout, there will be years of construction traffic. To safely and efficiently accommodate the increased load on the only access road available to these parcels and Las Piedras, it is imperative the park access be safe.

Accordingly, Las Piedras suggests an alternative location for the park access ("alternative access location") (Figure 7 attached). This location is far superior for the following reasons:

1. The alternative access location is further away from the blind curve and flanked on both sides by a longer, straighter section of road. Both sections provide a Stopping Sight Distance that exceeds the required Minimum Stopping Sight Distance (155 feet and 200 feet at 25 mph and 30 mph design speeds, respectively). Furthermore, unlike the proposed access, the alternative access location complies with the Minimum Tangent Approaching Intersection for a 25 mph street: a 100 foot straight section of road in each direction (DSPM Appendix 5-3A). In sum, the longer, straighter sections of road will allow drivers in all the scenarios described above (and others not described) to see each other from further away, resulting in fewer collisions.
2. At the alternative access location, there is sufficient space to install a left turn lane into the park in the eastbound direction. A left turn lane will a) increase safety, b) reduce collisions, and c) decrease impact on neighborhood traffic. N-E bound neighborhood traffic will be able to drive past the park access without slowing or stopping.
3. Between the western park boundary and Las Piedras, Ashler Hills Drive/74<sup>th</sup> Way has a single lane in each direction. Accidents at the park access can shut down the street, trapping us in or out of our community. Many Las Piedras residents have been here long enough to have experienced this during extreme flash flooding at Scottsdale Road. Fewer accidents means fewer occurrences where our one and only access route is closed, preventing us from reaching or leaving our homes.
4. Per General Plan 2035, Neighborhood Parks are intended to be "accessed mainly by pedestrians and bicycles." Currently, the bicycle lanes on Ashler Hills Drive terminate west of the traffic calming circle. Immediately east of the calming circle, the street is not wide enough to accommodate bicycle lanes. In other words, the bicycle lanes do not extend to the proposed access. However, the bicycle lanes will extend to the alternative access location.

The following General Plan 2035 policies support safe bicycle access to the park:

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| B 3.1 | Promote bicycle access from neighborhoods to schools, parks, recreational centers, and services.  |
| B 3.3 | Minimize physical and regulatory barriers that would hinder improvements to bicycling.  |
| B 3.4 | Work to reduce conflicts with vehicles, pedestrians, and other bicyclists by incorporating best practices for bicycles as a transportation mode in addition to a recreational activity. |
| C 1.3 | Reduce conflict points between various modes of travel, for example, where the paths of vehicles and bicycles, pedestrians, or equestrians, cross, diverge, or merge.                   |

DSPM provides for site plan review with respect to bicycle safety:

- |                             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 5-1.704 SAFETY              |  |
| B. Pedestrians and Bicycles | The site plan should be reviewed to ensure that the ... external access points are designed for pedestrian safety and to minimize vehicle/pedestrian conflicts. ... These considerations should also be addressed for projects expected to generate significant bicycle traffic. |

In sum, Las Piedras requests the City consider our alternative access location.

#### Too Many Parking Spaces

The parking lot in the 1/24/18 Plan had 19 parking spaces. The parking lot in the current proposed site plan has almost quadrupled to 70 spaces.

The Zoning Ordinance specifies the number of parking spaces required for each use:

Table 9.103.A. Schedule of Parking Requirements

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| Parks | Three (3) parking spaces for each acre of park area. |
|-------|--|

Ashler Hills Park measures 15 acres. Thus, only 45 spaces are required; 70 spaces represents a 56% excess. (Even if Ashler Hills Park is 17 acres, only 51 spaces would be required; 70 spaces represents a 37% excess.)

The Zoning Ordinance parking schedule does not distinguish between classifications of parks, but General Plan 2035 and the Community Services Division Master Plan do.

Under General Plan 2035, parks of different classifications are accessed differently:

- |                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| Neighborhood Parks | Accessed mainly by pedestrians and bicycles |
| Community Parks    | Accessed mainly by automobiles and bicycles |

Seventy parking spaces is an excessive number for a park that should be "accessed mainly by pedestrians and bicycles."

In fact, a 70-space parking lot is in line with a *Community Park*, not a *Neighborhood Park*. The Community Services Division Master Plan contrasts parking expectations for the two classifications:

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| Neighborhood Parks | Limited parking that is appropriate for neighborhood use |
| Community Parks    | Sufficient to support optimal usage                      |

Because *Neighborhood Parks* are intended to have "limited parking" and be accessed "mainly by pedestrians and bicycles," it stands to reason that three parking spaces per acre is the absolute maximum number required for a *Neighborhood Park*.

By any measure, seventy parking spaces is an excessive number for and incompatible with this *Neighborhood Park*.

Moreover, CivTech did not determine 70 parking spaces were needed. Rather, CivTech was told "the site will provide approximately 70 parking spaces." Under "Conclusions," the CivTech TIS states: "... it was assumed that 70 parking spaces would be sufficient for the park." CivTech did not consider whether fewer parking spaces would be sufficient.

In addition, on the current proposed site plan, the number of parking spaces has grown in proportion to the number of sport courts. Because the number of sport courts should be reduced, it follows that the number of parking spaces should be reduced proportionally.

Finally, it is incompatible with Environmentally Sensitive Lands to pave virgin desert for an oversized parking lot.<sup>2</sup> In a section unrelated to parks, the Zoning Ordinance cautions against this very situation:

The city recognizes that strict application of the required parking standards or ratios may result in the provision of parking facilities of excessive size or numbers of parking spaces. This results in excessive pavement and impermeable surfaces ... [9.104.F.1]

The excessive parking spaces proposed here should be eliminated.

In sum, Las Piedras requests the City:

- Restore the number of parking spaces to that presented during the 2019 Bond outreach process.
- Alternatively, reduce parking spaces commensurate with a reduction in the number of sport courts.
- In no event, provide more spaces than indicated by Table 9.103.A of the Zoning Ordinance.
- Mitigate the parking lot's visual impact by lowering its elevation and generously planting trees around its perimeter. (Locate the trees strategically to also provide shade over the parking spaces.)

---

<sup>2</sup> For example, DSPM 2-2.500.B. Minimize scarring of the natural topography.

## Miscellaneous

Las Piedras requested project elevation drawings, or at least the proposed height of what is referred to on the project video as the "soaring" Pavilion. The City responded that elevations and heights are not available. We await a response as to the *proposed* height of the Pavilion as depicted in the four renderings and video on the project website. We need this information to evaluate and comment upon the Pavilion.

This park provides a prime opportunity to fully utilize the Greater Phoenix Green Infrastructure Handbook: Low Impact Development (LID) Details for Alternative Stormwater Management (2019) ([www.scottsdaleaz.gov/design](http://www.scottsdaleaz.gov/design)). This Handbook was developed for the City of Scottsdale and ASU's Sustainable Cities Network under City of Scottsdale program management.

Like our City's trailheads, the park should qualify for LEED Gold (or better) certification in line with Scottsdale's policy for all newly constructed public facilities.

Provide water bottle filling stations at all water fountains. Reasons: water conservation, reduced use of single-use plastic water bottles, reduced trash/recycling pickup from park, and public health (water fountains were closed during the COVID peak while bottle filling stations remained open).

Artificial turf has many environmental disadvantages and is not aesthetically in keeping with the local context. Instead, use a natural, drought-tolerant, non-traditional turf alternative for the artificial turf area.

Provide both covered and uncovered picnic table options for use in all seasons. Some covers could have slats oriented to provide both summer shade and winter sun.

Twin the Bins – all trash containers should be paired with recycling containers so the opportunity to throw something away is matched with an equally convenient opportunity to recycle it.

What's in a Name? For many years, this park site was known as "Sevano Village Park." The City now refers to it as "Ashler Hills Park." SPARC would like to see it renamed "Scottsdale North Park," presumably with the intent that the park should serve a wider area and thus have even more pickleball courts. Las Piedras does not support this name change. As a Neighborhood Park, the park's name should have a connection to the neighborhood itself.

## Conclusion

This is very personal. It's about our homes – in the most personal sense. Many in our neighborhood feel their "nest" is threatened.

It's also about our property values. Since the bond election, we have already had residents sell their homes and leave Scottsdale because of this park. Those decisions were made in response to a far less

opprobrious site plan than the one currently before us. Many more homes will likely go up for sale if our concerns are not addressed.

So, we ask the City – our City – to take our concerns to heart. We ask for answers to our questions. We ask for a seat at the table. It appears SPARC already has a seat at the table. We, as adjacent property owners, ask for at least the same opportunity as this process moves forward.

Thank you,

The Undersigned Residents and Property Owners of Las Piedras at Sevano Village





Figure 2. Park extends into Las Piedras, to within 160 feet of homes



Figure 3.  
1/24/18 Plan (shaded purple) superimposed over current proposed site plan, showing expansion from 2.8 to 6.8 acres. In the current proposed site plan, all the proposed "improvements," except the parking lot, lie beyond the site perimeter of the 1/24/18 Plan.



Figure 4. Traffic sources

Future traffic demand estimates must include traffic generated from existing development, the park site and potential development. This ¼-mile section of Ashler Hills Drive/74th Way ultimately will receive and carry traffic generated by: Las Piedras, the park, and two undeveloped parcels east of the park (APN 216-51-100 and APN 216-51-003A). In this Figure, the two undeveloped parcels are depicted as if developed with R1-5 zoning.

Note: in this Figure, the park entrance is not shown in the location proposed by the City; rather, it has been moved to the alternative location suggested by Las Piedras.



Figure 5. Traffic sources

Future traffic demand estimates must include traffic generated from existing development, the park site and potential development. This ¼-mile section of Ashler Hills Drive/74th Way ultimately will receive and carry traffic generated by: Las Piedras, the park, and two undeveloped parcels east of the park (APN 216-51-100 and APN 216-51-003A). In this Figure, the two undeveloped parcels are depicted as if developed with R-4 zoning.

Note: in this Figure, the park entrance is not shown in the location proposed by the City; rather, it has been moved to the alternative location suggested by Las Piedras.

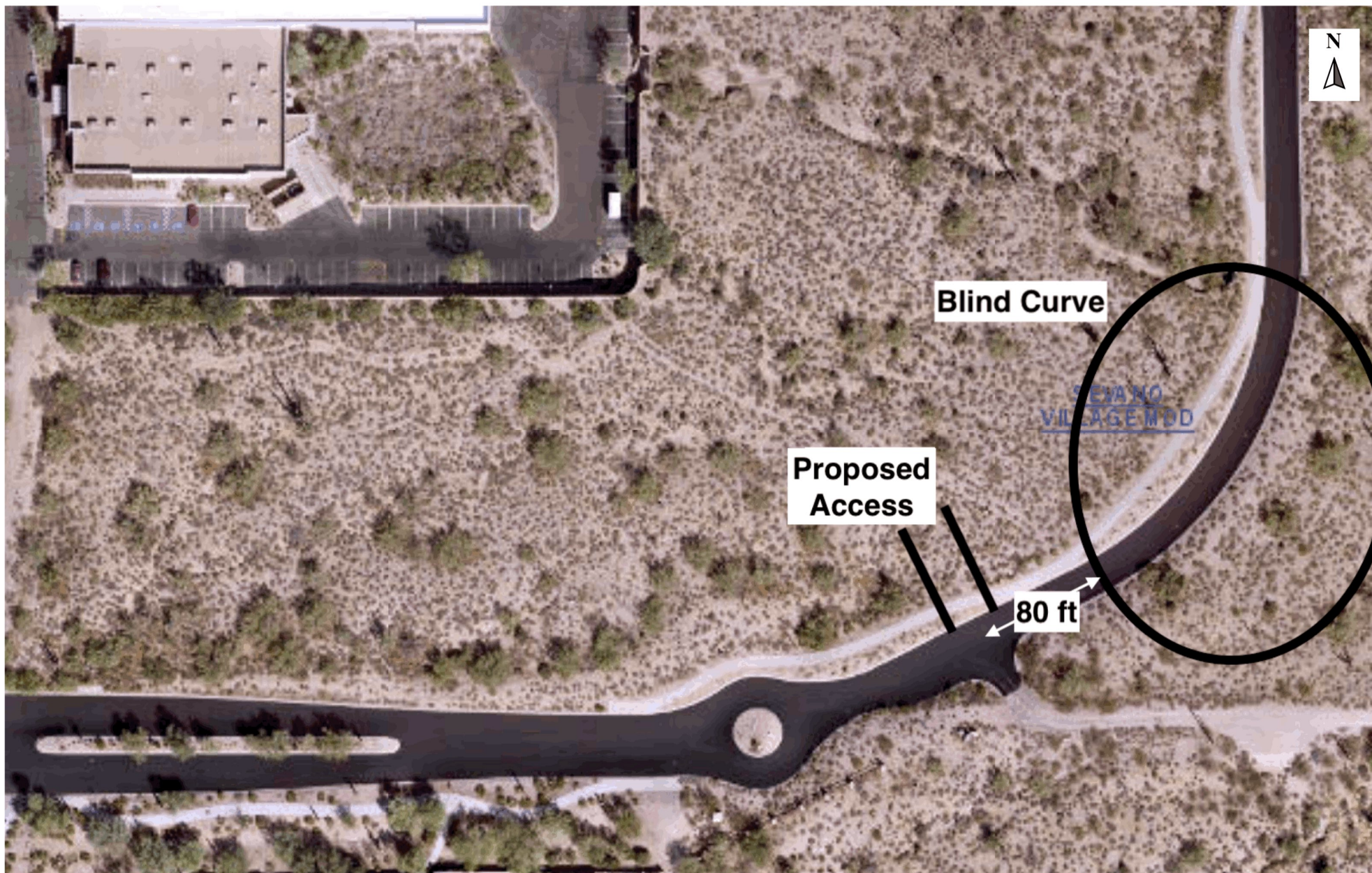


Figure 6. Blind curve safety hazard at City's proposed access (park entrance)

Drivers travelling S-W out of the blind curve and drivers entering and exiting the park would not see each other until they are within 80 feet of each other – a distance far short of the Minimum Stopping Sight Distance and the Minimum Tangent Approaching Intersection required per DSPM (Appendix 5-3A).



Diana Hines

Signature

DIANA HINES

Printed Name

7487 E CAMINO RAYO DE LUZ

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Fred Hines

Signature

FRED HINES

Printed Name

7487 E. CAMINO RAYO De LUZ

Street Address

SCOTTSDALE, AZ, 85266

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Susan M Harnois

Signature

Susan M. Harnois

Printed Name

32731 W. 74<sup>th</sup> Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Shelly H. Kharish

Signature

Shelly H. KHARISH

Printed Name

7424 E CALLIE PRINCE VILTA

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Pamela Peck

Signature

PAMELA PECK

Printed Name

7527 E. CAMINO SALIDA DEL SOL

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Debra S. Carleton

Signature

DEBRA S. CARLETON

Printed Name

D.C. 7407

~~7527~~ E. CAMINO RAYO DELLUZ

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Cynthia Mackey

Signature

CYNTHIA MACKEY

Printed Name

32767 N 74<sup>TH</sup> WAY

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Lawrence (Larry) Staab

Signature

LAWRENCE (LARRY) STAAB

Printed Name

32767 N. 74<sup>TH</sup> WAY (LOT 30)

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Rita Aragona

Signature

RITA ARAGONA

Printed Name

7425 E. Calle primera Vista

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Kristi H. Chatham

Signature

Kristi H. Chatham

Printed Name

7406 E. Camino Rayo De Luz

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Russell A. Chatham

Signature

Russell A. Chatham

Printed Name

7406 E Camino Rayo De Luz

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Jana Cashin

Signature

Jana Cashin

Printed Name

7440 E. Calle Primera  
85266 Vista

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

*Jean Cortes*

JEAN CORTES

Printed Name

3283<sup>TH</sup> N 74<sup>TH</sup> WAY

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

*Richard Bonfanti*

Richard Bonfanti

Printed Name

7550 E. Camino Salida Del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

*Deborah Rex Bonfanti*

Deborah Rex Bonfanti

Printed Name

7550 E Camino Salida del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

*Shannon Grenz*

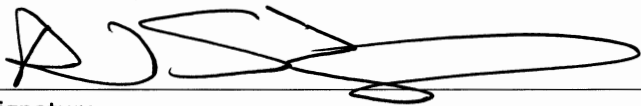
Shannon Grenz

Printed Name

7598 E Camino Salida del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

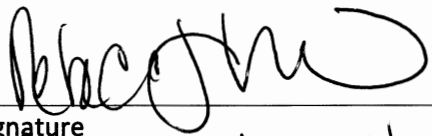
ADAM BECHTOL

Printed Name

7587 E. CAMINO SALIDA DEL SOL

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Street Address



Signature

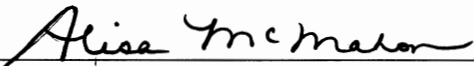
Rebecca Murillo

Printed Name

7587 E Camino Salida Del Sol

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Street Address



Signature

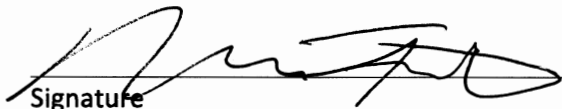
ALISA McMAHON

Printed Name

7454 E. CAMINO RAYO de LUZ

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Street Address



Signature

Michael Fiflis

Printed Name

7454 E. Camino Rayo de Luz

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Street Address

Heidi Drier

Signature

Heidi Drier

Printed Name

32893 N 74th Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Tom Drier

Signature

Tom Drier

Printed Name

32893 N 74th Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

David Harwoods

Signature

DAVID HARWOODS

Printed Name

32731 N 74th Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Jeannie Kohn

Signature

Jeannie Kohn

Printed Name

7441 E. Calle Primera Vista

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

DM Cashin

Signature

D. Michael Cashin

Printed Name

7440 E. Calle Primera Vista Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address 85266

Ruth Isack

Signature

RUTH. ISACK

Printed Name

7409 E. CALLE PRIMERA VISTA Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85266

Martha Goode

Signature

Martha Goode

Printed Name

7533 E. Camino Salida del Sol Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address

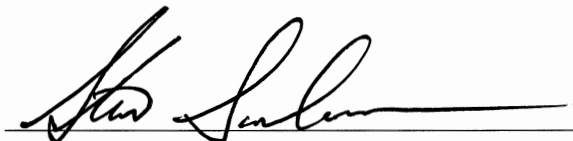
Stephen T. Goode, Jr.

Signature

Stephen T. Goode, Jr.

Printed Name

7533 E. CAMINO SALIDA DEL SOL Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address

  
Signature

Steve Sanborn  
Printed Name

7581 E CAMINO SALIDA DEL SOL  
Street Address


Scottsdale, AZ 85266

  
Signature

Eileen Sanborn  
Printed Name

7581 E. Camino Salida Del Sol  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

  
Signature

Sherri Gironda  
Printed Name

7457 E. Calle Primera Vista  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

  
Signature

FRANK GIRONDA  
Printed Name

7457 E. CALLE PRIMERA VISTA  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

SHERRIE JOHNSTON

Printed Name

7546 E. CAMINO PUERTA DEL SOL

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

DEREK TALLON

Printed Name

7546 E. CAMINO PUERTA DEL SOL

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

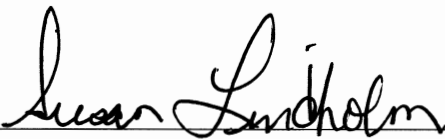
Willard Florey

Printed Name

32715 74th Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

Susan Lindholm

Printed Name

32785 N 74th Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Patricia E. Gorman

Signature

Patricia E. Gorman

Printed Name

32749 N. 74<sup>th</sup> Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Thomas P. Prose

Signature

Thomas P. Prose

Printed Name

32749 N. 74<sup>th</sup> Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Marc Almgren

Signature

Marc Almgren

Printed Name

32821 N. 74<sup>th</sup> Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Alanna Almgren

Signature

Alanna Almgren

Printed Name

32821 N. 74<sup>th</sup> Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Constance J Vorpahl

Signature

Constance J Vorpahl

Printed Name

32879 N. 74th Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Thomas Vorpahl

Signature

Thomas Vorpahl

Printed Name

32879 N. 74th Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Bill Loeffler

Signature

Bill Loeffler

Printed Name

7605 E. Camino Salida Del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Sandra Loeffler

Signature

Sandra Loeffler

Printed Name

7605 E. Camino Salida Del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Tim Kohn

Signature

Tim Kohn

Printed Name

7441 E Calle Primera Vista

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Dave Roesch

Signature

Dave Roesch

Printed Name

7598 E Camino Salida Del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

R. Coates

Signature

RON COATES

Printed Name

32838 N. 74th WAY

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Nicola Berry

Signature

NICOLA BERRY

Printed Name

32838 N 74th WAY

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

James H Patterson  
Signature

JAMES H PATTERSON  
Printed Name

7569 E CAMINO SALIDA DEL SOL  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Brenda J. Patterson  
Signature

Brenda J. Patterson  
Printed Name

7569 E. Camino Salida del Sol  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

Jennifer Iacovelli

Printed Name

7575 East Camino Salida Del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

LOT 18 7599 E CAMINO SALIDA DEL SOL SCOTTSDALE  
85266

Elyse Flack ELYSE FLACK

Bruce Flack BRUCE FLACK

Mitchell Flack MITCHELL FLACK

Melissa Flack MELISSA FLACK

11/3/2021



Signature

CAROLINE TURNER

Printed Name

32713 N. 74<sup>th</sup> WAY

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

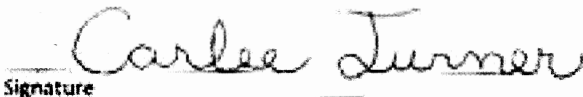
KEVIN TURNER

Printed Name

32713 N. 74<sup>th</sup> WAY

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

CARLEE TURNER

Printed Name

32713 N. 74<sup>th</sup> WAY

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Mario Paoletti  
Signature

MARIO PAOLETTI  
Printed Name

32874 N 74<sup>th</sup> WAY  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Wynn H. Paoletti  
Signature

Wynn H. Paoletti  
Printed Name

32874 N 74<sup>th</sup> Way  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Willy  
Signature

WILSON YU  
Printed Name

7557 E. CAMINO SALIDA DEL SOL  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Leanne Yu  
Signature

LEANNE YU  
Printed Name

7557 E. CAMINO SALIDA DEL SOL  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

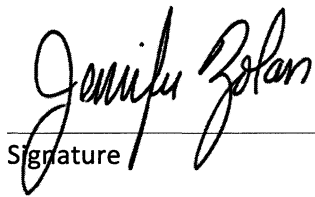
Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

Jennifer Zolan

Printed Name

32857 N. 74th Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address


Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

  
Signature

PATrick Conlin  
Printed Name

7408 Cable Primeria Vista  
Street Address Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

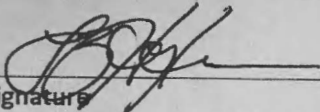
Printed Name

Street Address Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

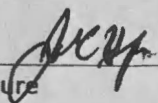
Street Address Scottsdale, AZ 85266

  
Signature

Laura Hoffman  
Printed Name

32839 N 74<sup>th</sup> Way  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

  
Signature

Joel Hoffman  
Printed Name

32839 N 74<sup>th</sup> Way  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature



CRAIG HURL

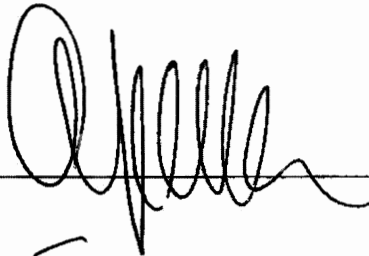
Printed Name

7486 E CAMINO RAYO DE LUZ

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Street Address

Signature



Anna Sousa

Printed Name

7486 E. Camino Rayo de Luz

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Street Address

Signature

Printed Name

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

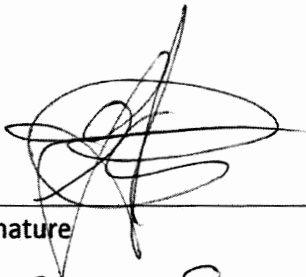
Street Address

Signature

Printed Name

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Street Address



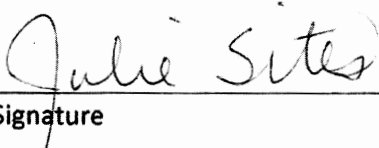
Signature

JEFF SITES

Printed Name

7438 E CAMINO RAYO DE LUZ  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

Julie Sites

Printed Name

7438 East Camino Rayo De Luz  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Meilan Haehn

Signature

Meilan Haehn

Printed Name

7538 E. Camino Puesta Del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Jim S. Haehn

Signature

JEFFREY S. HAEND

Printed Name

7538 E. Camino Puesta del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

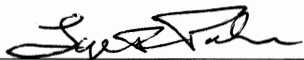
Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

  
Signature

LYLE R PARKER  
Printed Name

32947 N. 74 Way  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

  
Signature

LAUREL PARKER  
Printed Name

32947 N. 74 Way  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Constance Bynum

Signature

CONSTANCE BYNUM

Printed Name

7422 E CAMINO RAYO DE LUZ, Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Street Address

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

*Mackenzie S. Quinonez*

Signature

Mackenzie S. Quinonez

Printed Name

7407 E. Camino Rayo de Luz

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

*John G. Carleton*

Signature

John CARLETON

Printed Name

7407 E. CAMINO RAYO de LUZ

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Kate B Scheer  
Signature

11/5/2021

Kate B. Scheer  
Printed Name

7568 E. Camino Salida Del Sol Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address

Daniel J. Scheer  
Signature

Daniel J. Scheer  
Printed Name

7568 E Camino Salida Del Sol Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

D. M. Quinn  
Signature

Daniel M. Quinn  
Printed Name

7532 E. Camino Puerta del Sol  
Street Address  
85266  
Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Patrice Halloran  
Signature

Patrice Halloran  
Printed Name

7532 E Camino Puerta del Sol  
Street Address  
Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address  
Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address  
Scottsdale, AZ 85266

*Victor Richard Postillion*

Signature

*Victor Richard Postillion*

Printed Name

*7592 Camino Salida Del Sol*

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

*Kerry Postillion*

Signature

*Kerry Postillion*

Printed Name

*7592 E Camino Salida Del Sol*

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

*Scott Kuechle*

Signature

**Scott Kuechle**

Printed Name

**7423 E Camino Rayo de Luz**

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

*Yuri Kuechle*

Signature

**Yuri Kuechle**

Printed Name

**7423 E Camino Rayo de Luz**

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

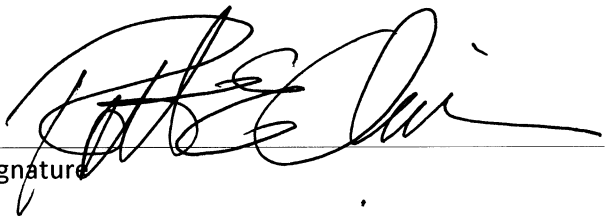
Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

  
Signature

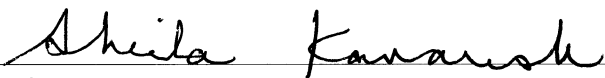
ROBERT E OLIVA  
Printed Name

7925 E. CALLE PRIMER VISTA Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address

  
Signature

DAVID FLACK  
Printed Name

32857 N. 74<sup>TH</sup> WAY Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address

  
Signature

SHEILA KANARISH  
Printed Name

7424 E. CALLE PRIMER VISTA Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address

  
Signature

Anne S Flack  
Printed Name

32857 N. 74<sup>TH</sup> WAY Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address



Signature

Powell B. Gillenwater, III

Printed Name

32911 N. 74th Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

Izuru Hino Gillenwater

Printed Name

32911 N. 74th Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

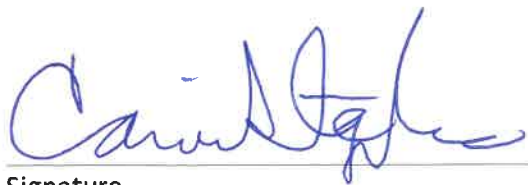
Braden Stephenson

Printed Name

7552 E Camino Puesta Del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

Corinne Stephenson

Printed Name

7552 E Camino Puesta Del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

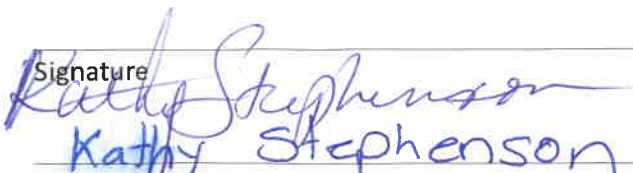
Michael L Stephenson

Printed Name

7552 E Camino Puesta Del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

Kathy Stephenson

Printed Name

7552 E Camino Puesta Del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

David Doak

Signature

DAVID DOAK

Printed Name

32856 N 14<sup>th</sup> Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Tom Locati

Signature

Tom Locati

Printed Name

32929 N. 14<sup>th</sup> Way

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

*Ronald J. Milazzo*

Signature

Ronald J Milazzo

Printed Name

7455 E Camino Rayo de Luz

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Theresa Burkhardt  
Signature

Theresa Burkhardt  
Printed Name

7593 E. Camino Salida Del Sol Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address

William Burkhardt  
Signature

William Burkhardt  
Printed Name

7593 E. Camino Salida Del Sol Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Ann Kafka  
Signature

Ann Kafka  
Printed Name

7539 E Camino Salida del Sol Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address

Toad Kafka  
Signature

Toad Kafka  
Printed Name

7539 E Camino Salida Del Sol Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
Street Address

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Richard Schadeck  
Signature

RICHARD SCHADECK  
Printed Name

7563 E. CAMINO SALIDA DEL SOL  
Street Address SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85266

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Sandra Schadeck  
Signature

SANDRA SCHADECK  
Printed Name

7563 E. CAMINO SALIDA DEL SOL  
Street Address SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85266

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Kenneth R Johnston

Signature

KENNETH R JOHNSTON

Printed Name

7456 E CALLE PRIMERA VISTA

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Cyndy Johnston

Signature

Cyndy Johnston

Printed Name

7456 E Calle Primera Vista

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Vincentanne Casale

Signature

Vincentanne Casale

Printed Name

7521 E. Camino Salida Del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Kelly Czech

Signature

Kelly Czech

Printed Name

7470 E Camino Rayo de Luz

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

William R Czech

Signature

William R CZECH

Printed Name

7470 E Camino Rayo de Luz

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Baylee Czech

Signature

Baylee Czech

Printed Name

7470 E Camino Rayo de Luz

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Robert J Jastrzab

Signature

ROBERT J. JASTRZAB

Printed Name

7564 E. Camino Salida del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Regina J Jastrzab

Signature

Regina S. JASTRZAB

Printed Name

7564 E. Camino Salida del Sol

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

MAUFRED BELLEN

Printed Name

7439 E. CAMINO BAYO  
DE LUZ,

Street Address

SEPTUAGINTA 42 15244

Signature

ELKE A. BELLEN

Printed Name

7439 E. CAMINO BAYO  
DE LUZ,

Street Address

SEPTUAGINTA 42 15244

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

SEPTUAGINTA 42 15244

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

SEPTUAGINTA 42 15244

This public comment is an addendum to the consolidated comments and requests of the property owners/residents of Las Piedras at Sevano Village ("Las Piedras") dated November 1, 2021 and signed by 116 property owners/residents.

With respect to the length of this document and our November 1, 2021 Consolidated Comments, please bear in mind that these are the comments of 116 individuals and the two documents collectively are equal in size to 116 short comments.

From Las Piedras' perspective, the proposed park plan has not changed since Virtual Public Meeting #1. Therefore, we reaffirm and reiterate our consolidated comments dated November 1, 2021 and supplement them as follows:

#### Safety Issues at Park Entrance

The Virtual Public Meeting #2 video states that, "based on community input, the plan was revised to shift the location of the parking lot entry." But the site plan in the video and on the project webpage does not depict a new parking lot entry location. We have been assured that the design team and Transportation Department are looking at the location of the entry and see many benefits to moving it westward. Las Piedras remains hopeful the entry will be relocated to one of the two locations depicted in the Transportation Department's conceptual drawings.

#### Are Scottsdale's Public Parks For Sale?

The Virtual Public Meeting #2 video states: "Types of improvements are limited to available funding." SPARC and Scott Gaertner continue to speak about raising private funds to "enhance the project," "fill any shortfall," and build **another** 8 pickleball courts. (Exhibits A and B) We again express our vehement objection to the proposition that the type and extent of a public park's amenities would literally and figuratively be "for sale" to private interests. That proposition is a slippery slope and a policy decision with consequences far beyond the number of pickleball courts in this park.

#### Visitor Volume and Park Scale

The Virtual Public Meeting #2 video explains why a Neighborhood Park is not an appropriate location for an off-leash dog park. We get it. As the video indicates, Thompson Peak Dog Park will be "on a major intersection, surrounded by parks and major roadways, [and therefore] is appropriate for a high volume of visitors." Chaparral Dog Park is "strategically surrounded by a water treatment facility, ballfields and open space, and a very busy Hayden Road" and thus is appropriately located to receive its 300,000 annual visitors.

With respect to access, Thompson Peak Dog Park will be located at the corner of two **Minor Arterials** and accessed via one or both of them. Chaparral Dog Park is accessed from a **Major Arterial**. By

contrast, Ashler Hills Park will be accessed by a **Local** rural/ESL street.

Clearly, Ashler Hills Neighborhood Park is not 300,000 visitors-a-year material. And yet, Ashler Hills Neighborhood Park, as currently proposed, could receive close to 300,000 visitors annually! According to pickleball advocates, there is demand for double the number of courts shown on the current site plan. And, like Chaparral Dog Park, it is very conceivable that pickleball players from "all over the area" and "nearby cities" will come to Ashler Hills Park to use the courts. So, if 8 pickleball courts are built and the basketball court doubles as 3 pickleball courts (using portable nets), presumably the 11 courts would be fully utilized. That means 44 pickleball players using the courts for an average of 16.1 hours a day. That's 258,566 park visitors a year for the pickleball courts alone. (Exhibit C) Realistically, sport courts are unlikely to be used in the middle of the day in the summer. However, that number does not include the visitors who will come to the park for its other amenities. Accordingly, with the currently proposed number of pickleball courts, upwards of 250,000 park visitors a year is a reasonable estimate.

The currently proposed size of the parking lot is another indication that the City is planning and building for high volume use at Ashler Hills Park. The City has requested 56% more parking spaces than required by the zoning ordinance. At the rate of two people per car who visit the park for a two-hour period, 70 parking spaces will accommodate 411,355 visitors a year. (Exhibit C) While it's unlikely the parking lot will be full in the middle of the day during the summer, this number does not include visitors who walk or bike to the park.

The point is: the number of pickleball courts and parking spaces on the current site plan would put Ashler Hills Park on a trajectory to serve on the order of 300,000 visitors a year. By the City's own admission, 300,000 is an excessive visitor count for a Neighborhood Park and this location.

In sum, there is a direct correlation between visitor volume and development scale (amenities built). We again implore the City to develop Ashler Hills Park to an appropriate scale for a Neighborhood Park and this site. (Please see our November 1, 2021 Consolidated Comments for specifics.)

#### Bona Fide and Weighted Public Comments

The Virtual Public Meeting #2 video states: "the first virtual public meeting generated 234 comments from the community as well as statements from some of the local Homeowners Associations." Our November 1, 2021 Consolidated Comments was not a statement from our homeowners association, but rather the comments of the 116 property owners/residents who contributed to and individually signed the letter. If our November 1, 2021 Consolidated Comments have not been counted as 116 comments, they should be. The same is true for this addendum.

In our November 1, 2021 Consolidated Comments, we raised these issues regarding the Ashler Hills Park planning process:

- Public comments from residents within a one-half (½) mile radius must be prioritized over public comments from elsewhere in Scottsdale (General Plan 2035 definition of Neighborhood Park and Policy R 2.1).

- Moreover, among the comments of those within a half-mile radius, comments from residents of neighborhoods adjacent to the park site must be given the highest priority (General Plan 2035 Policy R 1.8).
- Conversely, public comments from outside Scottsdale must be disregarded. While people from outside Scottsdale will be welcome to use the park, only Scottsdale residents, taxpayers, voters and property owners should have a voice in the planning process for this public-owned amenity. Accordingly, comments should not be considered that: a) do not provide an address; b) have a non-Scottsdale address; or c) have a Scottsdale mailing address that is not physically located within the City boundary.

In a Planning case Las Piedras participated in a few years ago, the Planning Department mapped the origin location of the public comments it received. Las Piedras requests that Capital Project Management map the public comments received throughout the Virtual Public Meeting process (#1 and #2). This will:

- a) ensure that only bona fide Scottsdale comments are considered in the Ashler Hills Park planning process,
  - b) facilitate proper weighting of the comments from within a one-half (½) mile radius, and
  - c) assure the highest weight is given to comments from neighborhoods adjacent to the park site.
- Please respond to this request.

#### Scottsdale Desert Parks Design Guidelines

One of our community members recently came upon the Scottsdale Desert Parks Design Guidelines.<sup>1</sup> These Guidelines support many of the requests Las Piedras made in our November 1, 2021 Consolidated Comments. The Guidelines apply to parks developed within the Environmentally Sensitive Lands Ordinance districts, especially those north of Jomax Road, and therefore apply to Ashler Hills Park. Some of the more pertinent portions of the Guidelines follow. Page numbers are in parentheses.

#### VISION

The ultimate image that should be fostered is that the park "grew" out of its site and has been there for generations. (3)

[In neighborhood parks,] design would emphasize the unique Sonoran Desert environment through minimal site disturbance and desert-responsive architecture. Lighting should be sensitively considered. (4)

#### LIGHTING

The Guidelines have a considerable amount to say about lighting. We have collected several relevant

---

<sup>1</sup> Architectural & Engineering Design Guidelines [www.scottsdaleaz.gov/design](http://www.scottsdaleaz.gov/design)  
Desert Parks Design Guidelines [www.scottsdaleaz.gov/planning-development/long-range-planning/desert-parks-design-guidelines](http://www.scottsdaleaz.gov/planning-development/long-range-planning/desert-parks-design-guidelines) and [www.scottsdaleaz.gov/Assets/ScottsdaleAZ/Design/GL\\_DesertParks.pdf](http://www.scottsdaleaz.gov/Assets/ScottsdaleAZ/Design/GL_DesertParks.pdf)

statements in Exhibit D attached. The recurring themes are:

- limited
- low level (height)
- low intensity
- state-of-the-art, best available technology

Overhead lighting should be avoided except for parking lots and sport courts, and poles should be no taller than the minimum height needed to provide coverage. Low-level and low-intensity lighting may be used elsewhere with discretion. Bollards and landscape lighting are preferred over pole- or building-mounted lighting. Main path lighting should be low level and low intensity; minor pathways and trails should not be lighted.

In the Virtual Public Meeting #2 video, Chris Brown states that the "second illumination diagram shows the extent of the **pathway** lighting." This appears to be the 12 foot tall lighting referenced in the Virtual Public Meeting #1 video. Does the lighting plan call for 12 foot tall *pathway* lighting? If so, that is not consistent with the Guidelines.

#### SITING OF RECREATIONAL AMENITIES

Sport courts and parking lots should be located at a lower grade.

Facilities should be "dug in" and not "filled in" onto the site. (11)

If possible, courts should be slightly "depressed" within a landform to reduce the appearance of height, and create additional enclosure. (12)

But according to Sections A-A, C-C and D-D on Sheet Title C0.1 dated 11.9.2021, the sport courts and parking lot are to be constructed at or above natural grade ("existing ground"). As called for in the Guidelines, Las Piedras requests the sport courts and parking lot be "depressed" below natural grade.

#### PARKING LOTS - DESIGN CONSIDERATIONS

- Landscape for parking lots must comply with and exceed minimum standards established by the City of Scottsdale. (27)
- All parking lots must be screened from public view through a combination of low walls, dense desert landscape, and berms. (27)

#### SCREEN WALLS AND EARTH BERMS

- Screen walls are less desirable in parks than earth berms, low seat walls, tubular steel fencing and plantings. (23)
- Where walls exceed a height of four feet use terracing. (23)

## BUILDINGS/ARCHITECTURE

In general, building height should not exceed one story ... (18)

The proposed 28 foot height of the "soaring Pavilion" exceeds one story.

## PRESERVE ZONES

A minimum of 25% of the park site should be left as undisturbed desert preserve. (39)

This guideline appears to be met. The NAOS calculations submitted on Case 51-DR-2021 indicate that the required and provided NAOS comprise 28% of the park parcel. Parenthetically, the Site Data on the same drawing answers our November 1 question regarding park size. The "Gross Lot Area" is 15 acres (not 17 acres as advertised in the bond election).

## APPROPRIATE ACCESS

Neighborhood parks ... should have access from minor collector streets. (9) (underline added)

Ashler Hills Drive/74<sup>th</sup> Way is not and has never been classified as a Minor Collector. Nor is it classified as a Minor Collector in the Transportation Action Plan agendized for City Council adoption on April 5, 2022. Minor Collectors rural/ESL serve traffic volumes of 5,000 - 15,000 ADT. Local streets, in contrast, serve less than 5,000 ADT. Bottom Line: **The extent of development within this park must consider the level of access available.**

The CivTech Traffic Impact Statement dated May 21, 2021 ("CivTech TIS") projects 5,191 daily trips. That estimate exceeds the intended volume for Local streets and enters Minor Collector territory. However, as pointed out in our November 1, 2021 Consolidated Comments, CivTech underestimates the projected traffic volume. For example, CivTech a) concludes the site will generate zero trips during the weekday AM peak hour and b) fails to consider the traffic to be generated by development of APN 216-51-100 and APN 216-51-003A. Clearly, the actual traffic count will be higher than 5,191 daily trips, well into Minor Collector territory. As outlined in our November 1, 2021 Consolidated Comments, the traffic burden created by the park will have significant consequences for our community. **We implore the City to scale back the park development to a level commensurate with access from a Local street.**

There is precedent for considering the negative impact of proposed land uses, including their traffic burden, on adjacent residential neighborhoods. The Neighborhood Traffic Management Program is one example. While it appears the program primarily processes speed awareness and traffic calming requests, it also has a preventive component. Its goals include:

- B. Work to ensure that **proposed land uses**, and their **associated travel demands**, do not **negatively impact surrounding/adjacent residential neighborhoods**.

- C. **Protect Scottsdale’s residential neighborhoods** from “unwanted” vehicle traffic.  
“Unwanted” vehicle traffic is defined as any one of the following:  
3. An **excessive volume of traffic on a residential local** or minor collector street.  
[DSPM 5-9.100; bold added]

(While the preventive component should apply to all proposed land use cases, we note that Ashler Hills Drive/74<sup>th</sup> Way east of The Summit meets the program application criteria outlined in DSPM 5-9.001.)

We understand a park will be built at the Ashler Hills site. We are simply asking the City to follow its guidelines, standards and policies to ensure the site is **not over-developed** to the detriment of adjacent residential neighborhoods. Now is the time to prevent a scenario that would negatively impact Las Piedras – our quality of life and property values. Moreover, once the park is built, there's no solution. For both our neighborhood and the park, Ashler Hills/74<sup>th</sup> Way is and forever will be the one and only access. We have to live together; we must get this right.

#### Invasive Species / Fire Prevention

As part of the City's development of the park parcel, Las Piedras requests that the City remove *Baccharis sarothroides* (desert broom) and *Oncosiphon piluliferum* (globe chamomile, stinknet) prior to site disturbance. Scottsdale Fire is quite familiar with these two **highly flammable invasive species**. Their proper removal will not only create a more fire-resistant park and lower maintenance costs; it will make the City a good neighbor. Both plants demonstrate remarkable aerial seed dispersal. It's a veritable snowstorm on 74<sup>th</sup> Way when desert broom is in bloom and the wind blows. Globe chamomile produces a prolific amount of seeds that spread by wind and vehicles. Desert broom and globe chamomile must be removed prior to site disturbance because both species are opportunistic in disturbed soils.

#### More Pickleball Courts Than Picnic Tables

Finally, we note that in the plan presented in Virtual Public Meeting #2, there are twice as many pickleball courts as picnic tables. Hardscape Plan H102 calls for 8 picnic tables in the keynotes, but only 4 tables appear on the plan. Four picnic tables seems insufficient for a Neighborhood Park. The Scottsdale Community Services Master Plan 2015 lists the following Amenities for a Neighborhood Park:

Basic amenities for **picnicking** and for play. Restrooms are common, as well as occasional pavilions/shelters, small turfed areas, playgrounds, **picnic tables**, benches, landscaped areas, and limited sports fields. [bold added]

Thank you for your consideration of Las Piedras' Virtual Public Meeting #2 Public Comment.

From: Scott Gaertner Group <[scott@scottgaertnergroupp.com](mailto:scott@scottgaertnergroupp.com)>

Sent: Wednesday, March 9, 2022 9:45 AM

Subject: EXTERNAL: Scottsdale North Park Update!!



## TIME TO MAKE YOUR VOICES HEARD!!



The virtual public meeting for the Scottsdale North Park that will be located behind the Summit is now available to be viewed.

The city refers to this park as Ashler Hills Neighborhood Park. The presentation below is a fantastic representation of what the city is proposing, and they want your feedback. The city will accept public comments on this presentation until the end of March.

They appear to have adopted our suggestion for multigenerational workout equipment, but they are still including only 8 pickleball courts. The demand would seem to suggest double that amount, and they are only using about 3 acres of the 17 acres available for Scottsdale North's only park. Private money can be raised to fill any shortfall.

Now is the opportunity to speak up about what you'd like to see in the park.

To watch the video and participate in the Virtual Public Meeting, click the link below: 📌

### [Ashler Hills Neighborhood Park](#)

---

Don't forget, if you enjoy receiving these messages add us to your address book, and I am never too busy to help you or your referrals! Please give me a call at 480-634-5000 or send me an email at [Scott@ScottGaertnerGroup.com](mailto:Scott@ScottGaertnerGroup.com) and we promise to take great care of them!

[Visit our website](#)



Exhibit A



## TIME TO MAKE YOUR VOICES HEARD!!

***Only A Few Hours Left!!!***

**If you think 8 pickleball courts is not enough for a 15-acre park, you need to let the city know loudly.**

**The local residents immediately adjacent to the park are SCREAMING!**



The virtual public meeting for the Scottsdale North Park that will be located behind the Summit is now available to be viewed.

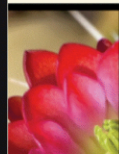
The city refers to this park as Ashler Hills Neighborhood Park. The presentation below is a fantastic representation of what the city is proposing, and they want your feedback. The city will accept public comments on this presentation until the end of March.

They appear to have adopted our suggestion for multigenerational workout equipment, but they are still including only 8 pickleball courts. The demand would seem to suggest double that amount, and they are only using about 3 acres of the 17 acres available for Scottsdale North's only park. Private money can be raised to fill any shortfall.

Now is the opportunity to speak up about what you'd like to see in the park.

To watch the video and participate in the Virtual Public Meeting, click the link below: 📌

**[Ashler Hills Neighborhood Park](#)**



**Scottsdale North**  
Home & Lifestyle  
Experts



[www.scottgaertnergroup.com](http://www.scottgaertnergroup.com) • 480-634-5000  
Copyright © 2018 Scott Gaertner. All rights reserved.

Don't forget, if you enjoy receiving these messages add us to your address book, and I am never too busy to help you or your referrals! Please give me a call at 480-634-5000 or send me an email at [Scott@ScottGaertnerGroup.com](mailto:Scott@ScottGaertnerGroup.com) and we promise to take great care of them!

Visit our website



|   |                    |              |
|---|--------------------|--------------|
| Sunrise in Scottsdale ranges from       | 5:17 am to 7:32 am |              |
| 2 hr 15 min spread                      |                    |              |
| 1 hr 7.5 min midpoint                   | 6:24 am            |              |
| 6:24 am to 10:30 pm                     | 16.1               | hours/day    |
| doubles on 8 courts + 3 portable courts | 44                 | players/hour |
|   | 708.4              | players/day  |
|   | 258,566            | players/year |

---

|                                |         |               |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|
| Parking                        | 70      | spaces        |
| 6:24 am to 10:30 pm            | 16.1    | hours/day     |
| 2 people per car; 2-hour visit | 1127    | visitors/day  |
|                                | 411,355 | visitors/year |

## Scottsdale Desert Parks Design Guidelines - Lighting References

Page numbers are in parentheses; bolded text is bold in the original Guidelines.

### Concept/Approach (32)

Because of the remote nature of this study area, an emphasis should be made to limit park lighting, yet address basic site safety requirements. Lighting, in general, should be low-level and low-intensity. Overhead lighting should be avoided except as necessary to light ballfields, courts, and parking lots. ... Where possible, bollards and landscape lighting is preferred over pole or building mounted lighting. During late evening and overnight hours when the park is closed, lights should shut off automatically to eliminate negative light impact to nearby residents.

### Parking Lots (33)

- Pole-mounted light fixtures should be utilized in the parking lot to provide an appropriate safe light-level. **Pole-heights should be as low as possible while still providing adequate light coverage** (16 ft. is preferred as a maximum height).
- Lighting source should be shielded from view wherever possible, and should **minimize unnecessary light "spillage"**.
- For lighting cutoff and control, the city of Scottsdale will **use the best available and current technology**.

### Courts (35)

- Basketball, Volleyball and Tennis Courts should be **lighted during evening park hours, and controlled to automatically shut off when the park closes**.
- Light poles should be **designed at a minimum acceptable height, with light source shielded to concentrate light on court surface**.

### Shared Use Trails and Paths (36)

- **Main shared use path lighting should be low level and low intensity**; adequate to maintain an acceptable level of safety.
- **Minor pathways and multi-use trails should not be lighted**, except in specific designated areas with special safety requirements.



# The Coalition of Greater Scottsdale

8924 E. Pinnacle Peak Road  
Suite G-5 PMB 518  
Scottsdale, AZ 85255

[www.COGSaz.net](http://www.COGSaz.net)

e: mails: [cogsboard@cogsaz.net](mailto:cogsboard@cogsaz.net)

## Re: 18-UP-2021 and 51-DR-2021 ASHLER HILLS PROPOSED PARK

### **COGS supports the concerns of the Las Piedras owners and residents regarding the proposed Ashler Hills Park project.**

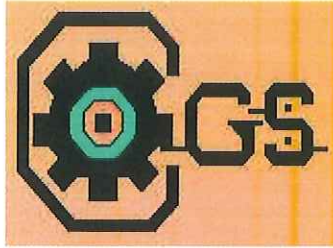
- It is much more active than the city's definition of a Neighborhood Park.
  - Neighborhood Park policy is 75% passive and 25% active, this park appears to be the opposite.
  - Pickleball courts that produce noise and light in an area people choose to live because it is quiet and in a designated dark skies and ESL area of the city.
    - Measuring and reporting expected pickleball and basketball noise is appropriate and necessary.
    - Minimizing light trespass in all directions, horizontal and vertical, is critical.
    - Limiting hours is also critical.
  - Parking 70 spaces on the 15 acres exceeds the policy of 3 spaces per acre or 45 car parking spaces per policy and encourages far more intense uses than a Neighborhood Park would normally accommodate. Neighborhood Parks focus on pedestrian and bikes and not cars. Community Parks support optimal usage which this project was not presented to be.
- Las Piedras is directly and significantly impacted on their SW border.
- An official Traffic Impact Study must address the Ashler Hills/Scottsdale Road intersection, a major entry/exit into the Summit shopping center, Level of Service, and all additional concerns raised by Las Piedras.

Our Board of Directors have studied the Las Piedras at Sevano Village letter and accompanying signatures. **COGS fully supports its position.** We find it to be a comprehensive, factual, and constructively prepared position. We encourage the city staff to consider their requests with greater weight than subdivisions located at greater distances from the proposed park project that are not as negatively impacted.

Respectfully, Coalition of Greater Scottsdale Board of Directors

*Marilynn Atkinson, Jim Davis, Stan Morganstern, Howard Myers,*

*Copper Phillips, Sonnie Kirtley and Andrew Scheck*



## The Coalition of Greater Scottsdale

8924 E. Pinnacle Peak Road

Suite G-5 PMB 518

Scottsdale, AZ 85255

[www.COGSaz.net](http://www.COGSaz.net)

e: mails: [cogsboard@cogsaz.net](mailto:cogsboard@cogsaz.net)

**March 2022 and not in your packet for August 10, 2022 hearing ????**

**Re: 18-UP-2021 and 51-DR-2021 ASHER HILLS PROPOSED PARK**

**COGS supports the concerns of the Las Piedras owners and residents regarding the proposed Asher Hills Park project.**

- It is much more active than the city's definition of a Neighborhood Park.
- Neighborhood Parks policy is 75% passive and 25% active.
- Established Neighborhood Parks do not permit classes, clinics, nor leagues and tournaments. These are in the current site proposal.
- Las Piedras is directly and significantly impacted on their SW border.
- The majority of the proposed active areas (courts etc.) are closer to Las Piedras subdivision.
- Planned natural spaces should be adjacent to Las Piedras and not concentrated on the other site areas.
- Park entry is a potential driving hazard to Las Piedra egress and ingress. There is a blind curve to be addressed.
- Measuring and reporting expected pickle, tennis and basketball noise is appropriate.
- An official Traffic Impact Study must address the Asher Hills/Scottsdale Road intersection. None is included in the current city report.
- Parking 70 spaces on the 15 acres exceeds the policy of 3 spaces per acre or 45 car parking spaces per policy. Neighborhood Parks focus on pedestrian and bikes and not cars. Community Parks support optimal usage which this project was not presented to be.

Our Board of Directors have studied the Las Piedras at Sevano Village letter and accompanying signatures. **COGS fully supports its position.** We find it to be a comprehensive, factual, and constructively prepared position. We encourage the city staff to consider their requests with greater weight than subdivisions located at greater distances from the proposed park project.

Respectfully, Coalition of Greater Scottsdale Board of Directors



The Coalition of Greater Scottsdale  
8711E. Pinnacle Peak Road  
PMB 220  
Scottsdale, AZ 85255-3517  
[www.cogsaz.org](http://www.cogsaz.org)  
e: mails: [COGS@cogsaz.org](mailto:COGS@cogsaz.org)

To: Planning Commissioners

**Re: 18-UP-2021 Asher Hills Park**

**Agenda Item #7 August 10,2022 hearing**

With regard to the Ashler Hills Park, COGS—Coalition of Greater Scottsdale, would hope the Planning Commission would respect and consider the reason people move to this area and make sure this park does not negatively impact the quality of life they moved here to enjoy.

Infact, that is one of the criteria of the use permit, as noted in the zoning ordinance below (applicable language highlighted).

**Sec. 1.401. Issuance**

A. That the granting of such conditional use permit will not be materially detrimental to the public health, safety or welfare. In reaching this conclusion, the Planning Commission and the City Council's consideration shall include, but not be limited to, the following factors:

- 1.Damage or nuisance arising from noise, smoke, odor, dust, vibration or illumination.
- 2.Impact on surrounding areas resulting from an unusual volume or character of traffic.

We would ask that the Planning Commissioners pay particular attention to mitigating the noise and light trespass from the proposed Asher Hills Park and further limit lighting hours to be more compatible with the surrounding residential uses. The goal is to make this park compatible with the area, not in stark contrast to it. Considerable effort was put into mitigating noise and light from the nearby Summit shopping center when it was designed and built.

We hope the same attention would be given to this community park use so it is compatible.

The COGS Board of Directors and its members

*Marilynn Atkinson, Jim Davis, Sonnie Kirtley, Howard Myers, Stan Morganstern, Copper Phillips, Andrew Scheck, and Chris Schaffner*

This public comment is the third addendum to the consolidated comments and requests of the property owners/residents of Las Piedras at Sevano Village ("Las Piedras") dated November 1, 2021 and signed by 118 property owners/residents (117<sup>th</sup> and 118<sup>th</sup> signatures attached).

## DEFICIENCIES IN TRAFFIC IMPACT STATEMENT dated May 31, 2022

Many assumptions are made in the Traffic Impact Statement dated 5/31/22 ("TIS" or "TIS 5/31/22"). The quality of the analysis is only as good as its assumptions.

### Active / Passive Ratio Reflected in the TIS

Parks & Recreation maintains that the current design of Ashler Hills Park provides an appropriate balance between active and passive programming for a Neighborhood Park (25% active to 75% passive). However, the Traffic Impact Statement says otherwise. The anticipated "Average Daily Trips" ratio is 78% active to 22% passive. The anticipated AM peak hour trip generation ratio is 100% active to 0% passive. The anticipated PM peak hour trip generation ratio is 98% active to 2% passive. The anticipated Saturday peak hour trip generation ratio is 96% active to 4% passive.

Trip Generation – Proposed Park

|                   | Average Daily Trips |             | AM Peak Hour |             | PM Peak Hour |            | Sat Peak Hour |            |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| Park              | 92                  | passive 22% | 0            | passive 0%  | 1            | passive 2% | 2             | passive 4% |
| Pickleball Courts | 242                 | active 78%  | 47           | active 100% | 34           | active 98% | 47            | active 96% |
| Basketball Court  | 76                  |             | 0            |             | 11           |            | 7             |            |
| Total             | 410                 |             | 47           |             | 46           |            | 56            |            |

Source: TIS Table 1

One of two statements is true. Either:

- The proposed active / passive programming ratio for Ashler Hills Park is the polar opposite of what it should be for a Neighborhood Park; or
- The TIS grossly underestimates the number of general park visitors and their associated traffic burden.

### Underestimation of Traffic Burden

1. See second bullet point above in "Active / Passive Ratio Reflected in the TIS."
2. The TIS presumes little to no general use of the park during peak hours. Specifically, the TIS presumes zero general park visitors during the AM peak hour, 1 arrival during the PM peak hour and 1 arrival/1 departure during the Saturday peak hour. We understand not every park visitor will arrive and depart by vehicle. Nevertheless, these miniscule numbers seem low, especially given that general park visitors are expected to generate 92 Average Daily Trips.
3. AM peak hour traffic is still underestimated in the latest TIS. In the first TIS ("TIS 5/21/21"), CivTech estimated zero trips in the AM peak hour. Subsequently, CivTech conducted a morning

survey of vehicle counts utilizing the pickleball and basketball courts at Thompson Peak Park. Six pickleball courts were in use – 3 permanent courts and 3 courts on the basketball court (converted with portable nets). The TIS indicates the peak hour was 8:00-9:00 AM with 35 trips for a rate of 5.83 trips per court.

- Based on the field data, the peak hour was actually 8:15-9:15 AM with 36 trips for a rate of 6.00 trips per court. (TIS page 32)
- The TIS states: "Based on the field data stated above, there were zero trips observed for the basketball court. Therefore, the basketball court AM peak hour rate will remain zero." This is false. Based on the field data, trips *were* observed for the 3 pickleball courts located on the basketball court. Therefore, pursuant to the field study, a rate of 6.00 should be applied to the 11 pickleball courts at Ashler Hills Park (8 permanent courts and 3 courts on the basketball court converted with portable nets). In other words, AM peak hour trips should be 66 (6 x 11), not 47.
- TIS 5/21/21 presumes zero AM peak hour trips; TIS 5/31/22 presumes 47 AM peak hour trips. Yet, oddly, the number of Average Daily Trips is the same in both.

4. For the pickleball courts, Saturday peak hour traffic was assumed to be the same as AM peak hour traffic. Therefore, it too should be 66 (6 x 11), not 47.
5. The park will not be completed and open to the public for at least a year following the preparation of TIS 5/31/22. Yet, the Level of Service analysis assumes a 2022 opening. (See "2022 Build" in Table 4.) Further, based on City of Scottsdale traffic volume data, CivTech applied a 1% "annual growth rate" to the traffic counts collected a year earlier (May 2021) at the Scottsdale Road-Ashler Hills Drive intersection. Therefore, by the time the park opens, a 1% increase in traffic is expected at the intersection – i.e., 1% higher than the counts used for the analysis in TIS 5/31/22.

### Underestimation of Westbound Left Traffic

Faulty distribution assumptions result in a significant underestimation of westbound left traffic (WBL).

#### 1. Actual Distribution of Existing East Leg / Westbound Traffic

At the Scottsdale Road-Ashler Hills Drive intersection, the vast majority – over 80% – of westbound traffic turns south/left (WBL). We know this from our own traffic patterns and our everyday experience at the intersection. **The TIS traffic count confirms it.**

**Actual Distribution of Existing East Leg / Westbound Traffic**

| Travel Direction  |     | To    | AM         | PM         | SAT        |
|-------------------|-----|-------|------------|------------|------------|
| Westbound left    | WBL | south | <b>83%</b> | <b>86%</b> | <b>84%</b> |
| Westbound through | WBT | west  | 2%         | 4%         | 5%         |
| Westbound right   | WBR | north | 15%        | 10%        | 11%        |

Source: TIS Figure 2-1

Likewise, on the same leg, 80% of eastbound traffic comes from the south (NBR). Source: TIS Figure 2-1

## 2. Assumed Distribution of Future-Generated Traffic

In establishing the trip distribution patterns for future-generated traffic, CivTech disregards the current actual distribution data.

For example, CivTech makes the assumption that park-generated traffic would be skewed to/from the north, with 55% of traffic leaving the park turning north/right onto Scottsdale Road (WBR) and only 40% turning south/left onto Scottsdale Road (WBL).

**Assumed** Distribution of Traffic Generated by the Proposed Park

| Travel Direction  |     | To    | AM  | PM  | SAT |
|-------------------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| Westbound left    | WBL | south | 40% | 40% | 40% |
| Westbound through | WBT | west  | 3%  | 3%  | 3%  |
| Westbound right   | WBR | north | 55% | 55% | 55% |

The remaining 2% is assumed to travel east/north on 74<sup>th</sup> Way.

Source: TIS Table 2

CivTech's 40% WBL assumption is contrary to the current actual traffic distribution which measures over 80% WBL (83-86%).

CivTech similarly assumes that the majority of traffic generated by the east development would travel to/from Scottsdale Road north of Ashler Hills Drive. Under this assumption, the bulk of westbound traffic (63%) would turn north/right onto Scottsdale Road (WBR) and only 35% would turn south/left onto Scottsdale Road (WBL).

**Assumed** Distribution of Traffic Generated by the East Development

| Travel Direction  |     | To    | AM  | PM  | SAT |
|-------------------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| Westbound left    | WBL | south | 35% | 35% | 35% |
| Westbound through | WBT | west  | 2%  | 2%  | 2%  |
| Westbound right   | WBR | north | 63% | 63% | 63% |

Source: TIS page 6

CivTech's 35% WBL assumption is not realistic given the current actual traffic distribution measuring over 80% WBL.

## 3. Distribution of Las Piedras Traffic

Our neighborhood would be the best predictor of traffic patterns for the future east residential development. CivTech did not do a distribution study of traffic generated by Las Piedras. But it is our collective impression – from our own individual traffic patterns and from observation of vehicles travelling in/out of our subdivision – that the great majority of trips to/from Las Piedras involve travel on Scottsdale Road south of Ashler Hills Drive.

We also note that according to the traffic count on Ashler Hills Drive east of 73<sup>rd</sup> Street (TIS page 28-30), each home in Las Piedras generates 8.1 vehicle trips per day. A significant number of these trips are service providers and service providers are more likely to travel from/to the south than the north.

#### 4. Actual Distribution of Existing West Leg / Eastbound Traffic

We understand that CivTech's counts of existing traffic at the Scottsdale Road-Ashler Hills Drive intersection include commercial traffic to/from The Summit shopping center and therefore may not be wholly representative of residential traffic or even park traffic. However, there is no commercial development on the west side of the intersection, so traffic on the west leg is representative of residential traffic and perhaps park traffic. Here, the actual traffic count confirms that eastbound traffic overwhelmingly travels to Scottsdale Road south of Ashler Hills Drive (EBR).

**Actual Distribution of Existing West Leg / Eastbound Traffic**

| Travel Direction  |     | To    | AM         | PM         | SAT        |
|-------------------|-----|-------|------------|------------|------------|
| Eastbound right   | EBR | south | <b>72%</b> | <b>58%</b> | <b>69%</b> |
| Eastbound through | EBT | east  | 4%         | 13%        | 12%        |
| Eastbound left    | EBL | north | 24%        | 29%        | 19%        |

Source: TIS Figure 2-1

Likewise, on the same leg, 70% of westbound traffic comes from the south (NBL). Source: TIS Figure 2-1

In sum, the TIS underestimates park-generated traffic. Furthermore, the data demonstrates, in line with our observations and our individual traffic patterns, that over 80% of westbound traffic on the east leg turns south/left (WBL) at the Scottsdale Road-Ashler Hills Drive intersection. Data from the west leg likewise demonstrates that eastbound traffic predominately turns south. These traffic patterns are contrary to and do not support CivTech's distribution assumptions for future-generated traffic. In short, the TIS underestimates future WBL traffic. This is especially concerning because the left turn lane a) is already carrying over 80% of the east leg's westbound traffic and b) is already operating at Level of Service "F."

#### Faulty Assumptions Undermine LOS Analysis

Intersections are graded by Level of Service ("LOS") criteria with "A" being the best and "F" the worst.

The LOS for existing westbound traffic at the Scottsdale Road-Ashler Hills Drive intersection is:

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| AM peak hour       | D |
| PM peak hour       | F |
| Saturday peak hour | F |

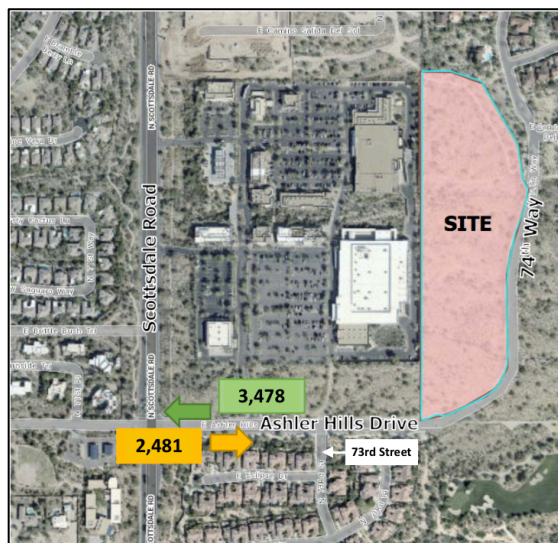
Source: TIS Table 4

A Performance Measure in Scottsdale's Transportation Action Plan 2022 is: "Maintain vehicular level of service (LOS) D or better at most signalized intersections."<sup>1</sup> Therefore, while "D" is a low bar, the intersection should maintain *at least* that Level of Service. Currently, during two of the three peak hours studied, the westbound approach is operating at LOS "F." Notably, TIS pages 35, 37 and 39 confirm that **westbound left (WBL) is responsible for the westbound LOS "F" grades.**

The TIS indicates that in the "No Build" (existing + east development) and "Build" (existing + east development + park) conditions, the intersection could provide "acceptable" levels of service by extending the cycle length and adjusting the green time. With this "mitigation," the westbound approach is predicted to operate at LOS "D." Source: TIS Table 4 and page 10

*However, as shown above, there is a fatal flaw in the assumptions underlying the LOS analysis: the TIS significantly underestimates WBL traffic.* Because WBL already carries well over 80% of the westbound traffic, it stands to reason that the park's greatest impact at the intersection will be on the westbound left turn lane. In TIS 5/31/22, that impact is underestimated and the Level of Service is thus overestimated. To fully and properly assess the park's traffic impact, including on the WBL LOS, the deficiencies in the TIS must be corrected.

Finally, there is a potential point of confusion with respect to total daily traffic volume on the east leg of the Scottsdale Road-Ashler Hills Drive intersection. Figure 6 in TIS 5/31/22 replaces Figure 5 in TIS 5/21/21.<sup>2</sup> The figures look very similar on first glance. However, Figure 6 reflects trips *east* of 73<sup>rd</sup> Street, while Figure 5 reflects trips *west* of 73<sup>rd</sup> Street, i.e., between 73<sup>rd</sup> Street and the Scottsdale Road-Ashler Hills Drive intersection. Below is a new Figure 5, updated to reflect how it would have appeared in TIS 5/31/22, namely, by a) applying the specified 1% annual growth rate to the traffic counts west of 73<sup>rd</sup> Street (TIS 5/21/21 page 14) and b) adding the projected east development trips. By May 2023, 1% more trips are expected to be added to the traffic volume.



TIS 5/21/21 Figure 5 Updated per TIS 5/31/22

<sup>1</sup> The stated exception does not apply to this intersection.

<sup>2</sup> Figure 6 has two errors: it should read 817 westbound trips and 834 eastbound trips. TIS 5/31/22 has other errors as well. For example, Attachment H is omitted and Attachment I includes pages from the 2010 DSPM.

## MUMSP Consideration Requires an Accurate Traffic Impact Statement

Zoning Ordinance, Section 1.401 provides that use permits may be granted "only after the Planning Commission has made a recommendation and the City Council has found as follows:

- A. That the granting of such conditional use permit will not be materially detrimental to the public health, safety or welfare. In reaching this conclusion, the Planning Commission and the City Council's consideration shall include, but not be limited to, the following factors:

///

2. Impact on surrounding areas resulting from an unusual volume or character of traffic.

///

The burden of proof for satisfying the aforementioned requirements shall rest with the property owner."

In order for the Planning Commission and City Council to fully and properly consider the traffic impact of the park as currently proposed,<sup>3</sup> the following must be addressed:

- a. correct the underestimation of park-generated traffic and future traffic,
- b. correct the distribution ratios for east leg / westbound traffic to a realistic apportionment between south and north,
- c. reevaluate the Scottsdale Road-Ashler Hills Drive intersection LOS accordingly, and
- d. scale park development to a level commensurate with the available access such that there is no material detriment to Las Piedras and other neighborhoods who do and will rely on the Scottsdale Road-Ashler Hills Drive intersection as their sole ingress/egress.

The ordinance is clear: traffic impact *shall* be considered, the burden of proof rests with the property owner, and the use permit may be granted *only after* traffic impact and other factors have been considered. Therefore, the TIS's deficiencies **must** be addressed before 18-UP-2021 can be considered for MUMSP approval.

---

<sup>3</sup> Municipal Use Master Site Plan referred to in the Stipulations as "conceptual site plan with the city staff date of 7/20/22."



Signature

DAVID G. SANDERS

Printed Name

7487 E. Camino Rayo De Luz

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266



Signature

Tracy Sanders

Printed Name

7487 E. Camino Rayo De Luz

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Signature

Printed Name

Street Address

Scottsdale, AZ 85266

## Posler, Kathryn

---

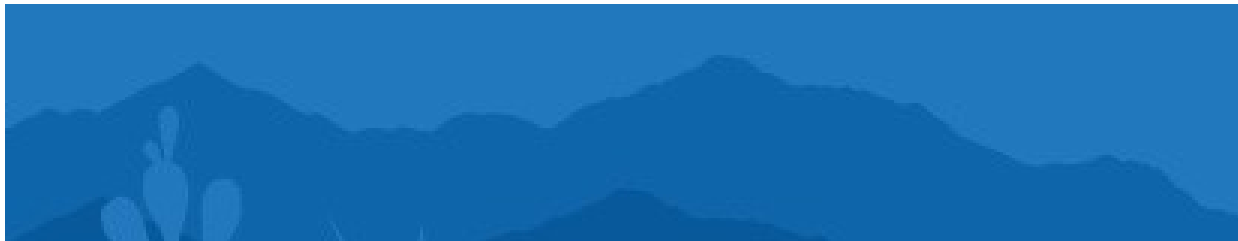
**From:** Ruenger, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Friday, September 02, 2022 1:14 PM  
**To:** xsuezx@aol.com  
**Cc:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Subject:** RE: North Scottsdale Park

Susan, I am passing your comment along to the staff coordinator for this project. You may wish to submit this directly to the Planning Commission who continued the request at the 8/10 hearing. You may do so [here](#). Select the orange box for public comment and it will go directly to the Planning Commission members.

Thanks  
Jeff

---

**From:** NoReply <NoReply@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, September 2, 2022 7:31 AM  
**To:** Projectinput <Projectinput@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** North Scottsdale Park



My husband and I are all in favor with the majority of people who have supported the construction of this park. It has been in the works for years and now you have put a hold on it. The people who are now not in favor of it have known about this park for a long time and now with the majority in favor, you are holding it up because they have now come forward against it. We want you to know that we feel a park, as it was described in the last meeting should go forward. S. Zissman -- sent by Susan M Zissman (case# 18-UP-2021)



© 2022 City of Scottsdale. All Rights Reserved.

## Posler, Kathryn

---

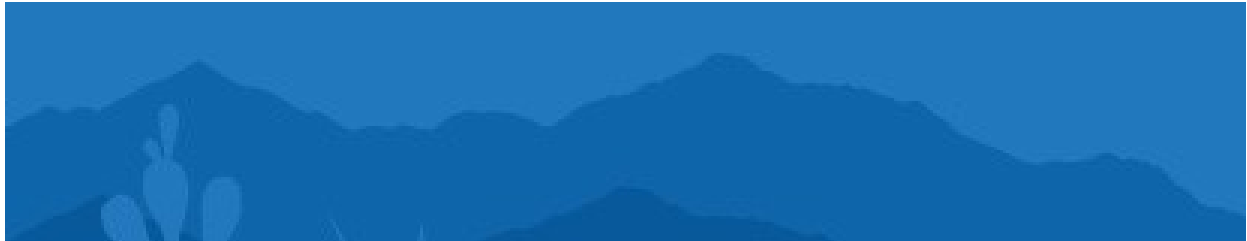
**From:** Ruenger, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Friday, September 02, 2022 1:16 PM  
**To:** backtomak@comcast.net  
**Cc:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Subject:** RE: Ashler Hills Park

Frank, I am passing your comment along to the staff coordinator. You may wish to send you message directly to the Planning Commission. You may do so [here](#). Select the orange box on the right side of the page and submit your comment.

Thank you  
Jeff

---

**From:** NoReply <NoReply@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, September 2, 2022 8:24 AM  
**To:** Projectinput <Projectinput@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park



My husband and I have a home in Terravita and have watched as the Ashler Hills Park went through all its many processes, including several opportunities for local residents to give their ideas and input. We were thrilled with the final design and plan. While it wasn't perfect, it was a perfect compromise for the entire area. Please move forward with this long overdue project so the majority of residents can begin to enjoy a local park sooner than later. Thank-you. Fran Kutoff -- sent by Fran Kutoff (case# 18-UP-2021)



© 2022 City of Scottsdale. All Rights Reserved.

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Ruenger, Jeffrey  
**Sent:** Friday, September 02, 2022 1:18 PM  
**To:** mross41@cox.net  
**Cc:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Subject:** RE: Ashler Hills Park, Case 18-UP-201

Michelle, I am passing your comment along to the staff coordinator for this application. You may want to submit your comment directly to the Planning Commission. You may do so [here](#). Select the orange box on the right side of the page and submit your comments.

Thank you  
Jeff

---

**From:** NoReply <NoReply@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, September 2, 2022 8:26 AM  
**To:** Projectinput <Projectinput@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park, Case 18-UP-201



Just heard that there seems to be some effort at this late stage to the starting of this project by a group of homeowners in the area. Personally I want to see this park move forward as it was agreed to in the last community meeting. We have been waiting a long time and I for one want to see plans moving forward as previously agreed to. -- sent by Michelle Sampson (case# 18-UP-2021)



© 2022 City of Scottsdale. All Rights Reserved.

## Posler, Kathryn

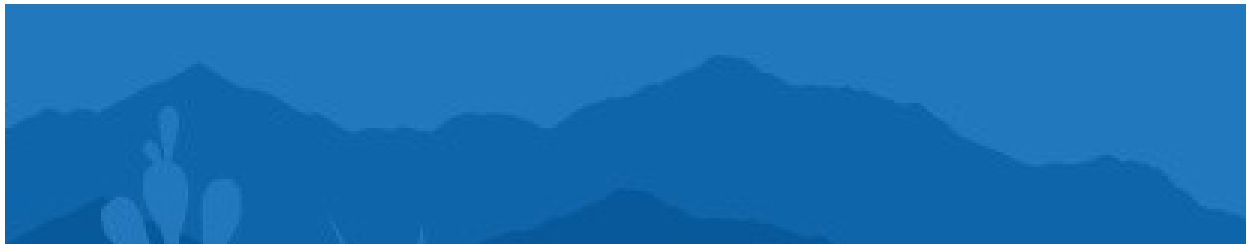
---

**From:** Castro, Lorraine  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 06, 2022 11:40 AM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Subject:** RE: Ashler Hills Park - "The needs of the many outweigh the needs of the few." Spock

[demiller109@gmail.com](mailto:demiller109@gmail.com)

---

**From:** NoReply <NoReply@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, September 02, 2022 6:18 PM  
**To:** Projectinput <Projectinput@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park - "The needs of the many outweigh the needs of the few." Spock



I'm writing to voice my support for the Ashler Hills Park to move forward as proposed. I have been notified there is a delay at the 11th hour due to possible noise concerns. As noted in the MD Acoustics noise study, "the operational noise level would be similar to OR LOWER than the quietest ambient noise level and the impact would be less than significant." It is my understanding that the funding is in place. Let's get this done as I believe it's a win for Scottsdale as a whole. Regards -- sent by David Miller (case# 18-UP-2021)



© 2022 City of Scottsdale. All Rights Reserved.

## Posler, Kathryn

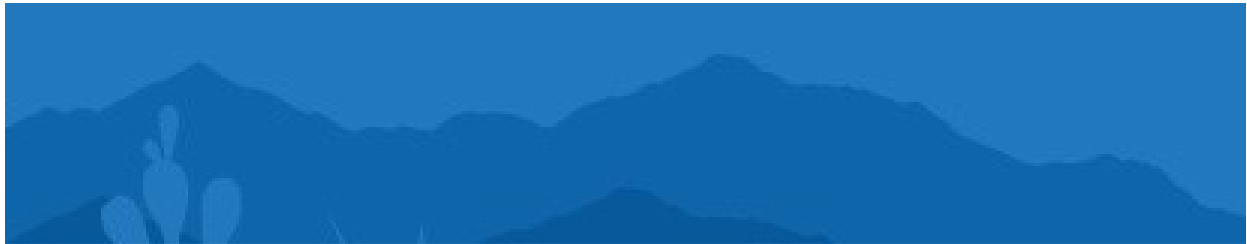
---

**From:** Castro, Lorraine  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 06, 2022 11:54 AM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Subject:** RE: Asher Hills Park

[steincsinc@gmail.com](mailto:steincsinc@gmail.com)

---

**From:** NoReply <NoReply@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 03, 2022 5:09 AM  
**To:** Projectinput <Projectinput@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Asher Hills Park



I am writing in support of the proposed Asher Hills Park. This project was funded in 2019. Numerous public meetings were held to get neighborhood input. According to the proposed time table the park won't be completed until 2024. FIVE YEARS AFTER IT WAS FUNDED! It's time to approve the park as proposed and get it built! -- sent by Bob Stein (case# 18-UP-2021)



© 2022 City of Scottsdale. All Rights Reserved.

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Curtis, Tim  
**Sent:** Friday, September 09, 2022 11:50 AM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Subject:** FW: Planning Commission Public Comment  
  
**Importance:** High

---

**From:** WebServices <WebServices@scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, September 9, 2022 9:50 AM  
**To:** Planning Commission <Planningcommission@scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Importance:** High

**Name:** Andrew J Mutch  
**Address:** 32796 N 69th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
**Email:** [ajmutch@aol.com](mailto:ajmutch@aol.com)  
**Phone:** (480) 650-8838

**Comment:**

Ashler Hills Park I really like the design of the proposed Ashler Hills Park. It will be a really good asset for the neighborhood, and I am looking forward to seeing it constructed as currently planned.

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Curtis, Tim  
**Sent:** Monday, August 22, 2022 11:42 AM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Subject:** FW: Tennis Anyone??

---

**From:** Emily Austin <emilyaustin@cox.net>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 18, 2022 10:02 AM  
**To:** Planning Commission <Planningcommission@scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Cc:** City Council <CityCouncil@scottsdaleaz.gov>; City Manager Mailbox <citymanager@Scottsdaleaz.gov>; Scott, Sherry <SScott@scottsdaleaz.gov>; Stockwell, Brent <BStockwell@scottsdaleaz.gov>; Murphy, Bill <bmurphy@Scottsdaleaz.Gov>  
**Subject:** Tennis Anyone??

**⚠ External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

Dear Planning Commissioners,

Seriously? We went from one measly proposed tennis court to zero???? You may think tennis is dead, but you are mistaken. The popularity of tennis is increasing again according to the USTA membership stats. Pickleball is the fastest growing sport in America, however, the noise factor, traffic congestion and infighting is causing problems in our communities.

Below in quotes is an excerpt from an article regarding how the proposed Bond project passed by voters has increased by four acres. I don't blame residents for feeling they have been duped, while surely they will be called "nimbys" by a Bond Committee member(s), who may or may not have purposely misled residents. This appears to be a blatant case of bait and switch! Don't forget we were told the Cactus pool and building is loaded with asbestos by Mike Norton as the reason we needed a new \$35 million Cactus pool! His claims have been repeatedly denied by numerous City employees!

"All built elements were located within the southern 2.8 acres of the site, and in the current plan, all of the current proposed improvements, except for the parking lot, lie beyond the perimeter of development in the 2018 plan. Today, the development has moved from 2.8 acres to 6.8 acres. The 2018 plan includes one tennis court, one basketball court and three pickleball courts. The current proposed plan includes one basketball court and eight pickleball courts; the parking lot has almost quadrupled from 19 to 70 parking spaces," Harnois said."

I anxiously await responses because I am truly interested in your perspective on this project. Let me make myself perfectly clear that park and recreation are key in our community. I have always been an athlete and exercise and sports are crucial for a sound body and mind for people of all ages.

My dream, whether it's attainable or not would be to expand the Greenbelt to have one side for bicycles, skateboards, electric bikes, etc. The other side would be kept SAFE for those who would like to push strollers, walk dogs, etc. I've been told this is too expensive, but so is light rail at \$100 million a mile.

Thank you.

Kindest regards,

Emily Austin

[https://www.newsbreakapp.com/n/0hM0CcpH?pd=03IH9Zvc&lang=en\\_US&s](https://www.newsbreakapp.com/n/0hM0CcpH?pd=03IH9Zvc&lang=en_US&s)

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Curtis, Tim  
**Sent:** Monday, August 22, 2022 11:43 AM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Subject:** FW: Tennis

---

**From:** Emily Austin <[emilyaustin@cox.net](mailto:emilyaustin@cox.net)>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 21, 2022 2:36 PM  
**To:** Murphy, Bill <[bmurphy@Scottsdaleaz.Gov](mailto:bmurphy@Scottsdaleaz.Gov)>  
**Cc:** City Council <[CityCouncil@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:CityCouncil@scottsdaleaz.gov)>; Planning Commission <[Planningcommission@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:Planningcommission@scottsdaleaz.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: Tennis

**⚠ External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

Sorry Bill. I meant to include the revised park proposal deleted the ONLY proposed tennis court!!

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 21, 2022, at 12:12 PM, Emily Austin <[emilyaustin@cox.net](mailto:emilyaustin@cox.net)> wrote:

Hi Bill,

Our local Tennis Shop sent out an email blast to players when the Bond proposed removing the tennis courts at Mountain View. They wanted to replace the tennis courts with volleyball courts. Luckily, you were bombarded with emails from tennis players and decided to leave them alone.

I wrote to the Planning Commission last week regarding the new park proposal. I copied you and others last week. Of course, the responses were anemic.

It's absurd this proposed park in Asher Hills has almost tripled in size increasing pickleball courts to eight from three and one tennis court. That's just one issue.

I tried to book a series of lessons with my tennis professional yesterday. She is totally booked and put me on a waiting list! I rest my case. Tennis is here to stay so please don't take it away!

I can also guarantee you if you put 8 pickleball courts by 64 homes, there will be a war. It's a great game for people who suck at tennis, 😊 but this is a bad idea. If you want pickleball, you should build them away from homes. Please watch this new story. They're all over the Internet.

Several people asked why I was interested in this issue. It's because I'm not a NIMBY!!!

Thank you Bill.

Kindest regards,

Emily Austin

[https://youtu.be/\\_jIaxJunjCI](https://youtu.be/_jIaxJunjCI)

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Molinari, Nick  
**Sent:** Monday, September 12, 2022 2:56 PM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Cc:** Walldorf, Brad  
**Subject:** FW: Ashler Hills Park Project

Katie,

This was intended to go to the Parks and Recreation Commission and I can forward. Not sure if we want to send to the Planning Commission or include in their packets.

**Nick Molinari**, CPRP, ACLP, CPM  
Parks & Recreation Director  
City of Scottsdale | 480-312-1011  
[Website](#) | [Facebook](#) | [Instagram](#)

---

**From:** Parks & Rec <Parksrecmail@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 12, 2022 2:54 PM  
**To:** Molinari, Nick <nmolinar@scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: Ashler Hills Park Project

---

**From:** Larry Staab <lstaab@cox.net>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 12, 2022 1:12 PM  
**To:** Parks & Rec <Parksrecmail@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Cc:** Cindy Mackey <clmackey@cox.net>  
**Subject:** RE: Ashler Hills Park Project

**⚠ External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

September 12, 2022

Attn. Parks and Recreation Commission,

My wife and I have been informed of all of the work/planning that has been done to make this park into a Neighborhood Park and 3.3% designated for active recreation. We like the location of the parking and no more than 70-spaces. Also the location of the basketball and 8-pickle ball courts, no more than 8-courts. You've addressed the noise and lighting issues. You've addressed the no parking on Ashler Hills Road which keeps the entry to our development open.

We are all **FOR** the Preliminary Site Plan shown on August 23, 2022. Please do not expand the active recreation you have planned at the August 23, 2022 date.

Thank you,

Larry Staab, Cindy Mackey (Wife) (Lot 30)  
32767 N. 74<sup>th</sup> Way  
Scottsdale, AZ 86266  
**Las Piedras at Sevano Village**

---

**From:** Parks & Rec [<mailto:Parksrecmail@Scottsdaleaz.gov>]

**Sent:** Friday, June 10, 2022 3:00 PM

**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park Project

You are receiving this email based on your participation in our public comment opportunities for the Ashler Hills Neighborhood Park project. We are moving to the next steps in the process for approval of the Municipal Use Master Site Plan and wanted to ensure you are aware of some upcoming public meetings in which City commissions, boards, and City Council will review and discuss the project. Each of these meetings are scheduled to be held in person and more information about the meetings will be posted on the City of Scottsdale websites.

Parks and Recreation Commission: Wednesday, June 15, 2022

Development Review Board: Thursday, July 7, 2022

Planning Commission: Wednesday, August 10, 2022 (tentative, subject to change)

City Council: Tuesday, September 13, 2022 (tentative, subject to change)

The first meeting is with the Parks and Recreation Commission, Wednesday, June 15, 2022, 5 p.m. at the City Hall Kiva Forum. Detailed information about this meeting can be found [here](#).

Parks and Recreation Management Team

[parksrecmail@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:parksrecmail@scottsdaleaz.gov)

480-312-PARK

**From:** [NoReply](#)  
**To:** [Projectinput](#)  
**Subject:** Asher Hills Park  
**Date:** Saturday, September 03, 2022 5:09:15 AM

---



I am writing in support of the proposed Asher Hills Park. This project was funded in 2019. Numerous public meetings were held to get neighborhood input. According to the proposed time table the park won't be completed until 2024. FIVE YEARS AFTER IT WAS FUNDED! It's time to approve the park as proposed and get it built! -- sent by Bob Stein (case# 18-UP-2021)

[City of Scottsdale](#)



© 2022 City of Scottsdale. All Rights Reserved.

**From:** [Cindy Mackey](#)  
**To:** [Projectinput](#)  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park - Case Number: 18-UP-2021  
**Date:** Saturday, January 29, 2022 10:15:06 AM

---

**External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

Once again I will submit my displeasure with continuing to go forward with the Ashler Hills Park:

#1: There are so many other areas where these funds can actually do some good ... first responders, police and fire departments, infrastructure, better traffic control, Scottsdale school system (WE NEED TEACHERS ... PAY THEM!) ... and the list goes on. We DO NOT need a park.

#2: Parking and traffic congestion: The current plan has cars entering after the traffic circle coming up Ashler Hills ... which means people are going to think they can park on the street (Ashler Hills/74<sup>th</sup> Way). That street can barely accommodate two cars (one in each direction) going up into our Las Piedras Development. If ANYONE tries to park on that street, we residents will suffer the inconvenience. The access to the parking lot needs to be BELOW that traffic circle.

#3: Noise and lights: From dogs, basketball games, pickle ball courts, bouncing balls, picnics ... etc. Late night lights from ball courts and park trails. Also the park trails extend too far north and are absolutely too close to the Las Piedras development gates.

#4: Security and Privacy: Who will maintain the security in the area? What are the hours supposed to be for this park. Who will monitor. Our development will now have exposure to outsiders from who knows where. How do we ensure our neighborhood's security and privacy?

I say once again ... we do not need this park. Direct these funds to areas of this city where it can do some good ... not just appease some dog and pickle ball enthusiasts! Thank you for considering my comments.

Cynthia Mackey  
32767 N 74<sup>th</sup> Way  
Scottsdale AZ 85266  
[clmackey@cox.net](mailto:clmackey@cox.net)

**From:** [NoReply](#)  
**To:** [Projectinput](#)  
**Subject:** CSE 51-DR-2021 ASHLER HILLS PARK  
**Date:** Sunday, September 04, 2022 5:09:57 PM

---



There has been a sign stating that a public multi purpose city park is to go on this property for YEARS. All home builders and home buyers have seen this sign. For homeowners in the area to now say they are "concerned" about "noise" from a pre-planned city park near their homes is an insult to everyones intellect. If you do not want to live near a community public park....why would you build/buy a home near where such a park is going to be located. This is a waste of time and dollars. -- sent by Dale Unser (case# 51-DR-2021)

[City of Scottsdale](#)



© 2022 City of Scottsdale. All Rights Reserved.

**From:** [NoReply](#)  
**To:** [Projectinput](#)  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park - "The needs of the many outweigh the needs of the few." Spock  
**Date:** Friday, September 02, 2022 6:18:14 PM

---



I'm writing to voice my support for the Ashler Hills Park to move forward as proposed. I have been notified there is a delay at the 11th hour due to possible noise concerns. As noted in the MD Acoustics noise study, "the operational noise level would be similar to OR LOWER than the quietest ambient noise level and the impact would be less than significant." It is my understanding that the funding is in place. Let's get this done as I believe it's a win for Scottsdale as a whole. Regards -- sent by David Miller (case# 18-UP-2021)

[City of Scottsdale](#)



© 2022 City of Scottsdale. All Rights Reserved.

**From:** [NoReply](#)  
**To:** [Projectinput](#)  
**Subject:** Ashlee Hills park  
**Date:** Friday, September 02, 2022 5:49:59 PM

---



Good evening - the city plan for this park will meet the needs of so many residents! I am a pickleball player who is so excited to have the additional 8 courts as proposed...please don't let this plan be dear undermined. Thanks ! Edith Meserve -- sent by Edith Meserve (case# 18-UP-2021)

[City of Scottsdale](#)



© 2022 City of Scottsdale. All Rights Reserved.

**From:** [WebServices](#)  
**To:** [Planning Commission](#)  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Date:** Friday, September 9, 2022 5:02:26 PM  
**Importance:** High

---

**Name:** Fran Kutoff  
**Address:** 32671 N. 68th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
**Email:** [backtomak@comcast.net](mailto:backtomak@comcast.net)  
**Phone:** (425) 351-1135

**Comment:**

The Ashler Hills Park has been years in the making and area residents have had several opportunities to give their input. While it's not perfect, I believe everyone gets a little of something. It's all about compromise. Please allow the plan to be completed as is. It's long overdue for all area residents to be able to enjoy this wonderful addition to our community.

**From:** [WebServices](#)  
**To:** [Planning Commission](#)  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Date:** Saturday, September 10, 2022 4:35:44 AM  
**Importance:** High

---

**Name:** John and Susan Kent  
**Address:** 34447 North 68th Way, Scottsdale 85266  
**Email:** [jhkent49@gmail.com](mailto:jhkent49@gmail.com)  
**Phone:** (715) 614-3070

**Comment:**

**We are writing to you in complete support of the proposed new Ashler Hills Park. We have attended all of the North Scottsdale meetings that you have held over the past few years and are eagerly awaiting this addition to our neighborhood. This park is desperately needed in an area completely devoid of public parks. We are especially looking forward to Pickleball courts since none exist in the area and the other public courts are severely over-crowded. Three years of public comment on this park should be enough. Please proceed with what we had expected would be an already existing amenity. Thank-you for your consideration.**

**From:** [Larry Staab](#)  
**To:** [Projectinput](#)  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park - Case Number: 18-UP-2021  
**Date:** Sunday, January 30, 2022 4:51:29 PM

---

**External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

First of all my recommendation is to put the funds to use for our Scottsdale police force, fire department employees, public employees, school teachers, etc. GIVE THEM ALL PAY INCREASES.

This park (which we do not need) will cause parking and traffic congestion, unwanted noise, unwanted lights and our loss of privacy.

#### Parking & Traffic Congestion

Coming east on Ashler Hills Rd. from Scottsdale Rd. you come to the traffic circle which then becomes North 74<sup>th</sup> Way. This becomes 2-lane all the way to the Las Piedras entry gate. Are we allowing parking on both sides of the road plus the 70-parking spots? We will have a 1-lane road getting in and out of our development, total inconvenience. Also it makes more sense to put the entrance to the parking lot before the traffic circle.

#### Unwanted Noise & Lighting

Earlier information was that you would be keeping this park open until 10:00 PM daily. Dogs barking, late night basketball games, picnics, alcohol and crowd noise right next to our Las Piedras development. Note on mainly weekends we put up with motorcycle noise on Scottsdale Rd. through midnight leaving Cave Creek.

#### Security & Privacy

We have enough cars that come through our gates following homeowners without a passcode. We don't need park users being curious/nosey driving into and casing our development. There is additional risk of theft or damage within. Who will maintain the security of the area? How do we ensure our neighborhood's security and privacy?

#### Pickle Ball Courts

Your Site Plan is showing 8-Pickle Ball courts. How many other developments do you expect will use these courts? Would it not be appropriate for each development/retirement community to build their own courts and that includes us, Las Piedras?

Thanks for considering my questions and comments.

Larry Staab (Lot 30)

32767 N. 74<sup>th</sup> Way  
Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
[lstaab@cox.net](mailto:lstaab@cox.net)



**From:** [WebServices](#)  
**To:** [Planning Commission](#)  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Date:** Saturday, September 10, 2022 5:56:53 AM  
**Importance:** High

---

**Name:** Laureen Herbowy

**Address:** 6811 E Nightingale Star Circle, Scottsdale, AZ 85266

**Email:** [laureen17@gmail.com](mailto:laureen17@gmail.com)

**Phone:** (315) 794-1322

**Comment:**

**I just want to emphasize the need for Pickleball in northern Scottsdale. As a resident in Terravita, My husband and I have had to drive to Thompson Peak to play. There are no closer options. Please keep the plan to build courts in this park. It is forward thinking!**

**From:** [NoReply](#)  
**To:** [Projectinput](#)  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park  
**Date:** Saturday, September 03, 2022 5:33:34 AM

---



Good morning, I've read that the construction of the park which has been planned for years, approved and funded for 3 years is being delayed due to neighbor complaints after NUMEROUS neighborhood meetings. WHEN WILL THIS END AND BE BUILT ALREADY? I own a home in Terravita and have four grandchildren who visit with NO PLAYGROUND/PARK areas nearby! We have to drive SEVERAL MILES to parks with spaces and structures for them to play on. PLEASE BUILD THE PARK NOW -- sent by Sharon Stein (case# 18-UP-2021)

[City of Scottsdale](#)



© 2022 City of Scottsdale. All Rights Reserved.

**From:** [WebServices](#)  
**To:** [Planning Commission](#)  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 10, 2022 12:40:23 PM  
**Importance:** High

---

**Name:** Bryce Bartruff  
**Address:** 7834 East Visao Drive, Scottsdale, AZ 95266  
**Email:** [brycebartruff@me.com](mailto:brycebartruff@me.com)  
**Phone:** (856) 217-7725

**Comment:**

I live in the Bellasera community less than a mile from the proposed park behind Summit Plaza. The impact of the park with 8 pickleball courts will enhance our community on a number of levels. Pickleball is the fastest growing sport in America and the Pickleball courts in Scottsdale are heavily used. Unfortunately, there are no public pickleball courts near us. I typically drive 25 minutes to Cholla Park where there are 8 courts and often, due to the number of players, a significant waiting time between games. Noise has been cited as a potential issue for the proposed park. The distance of houses from the courts is such that any concern about noise is unfounded. Additionally, screens that abate noise have been installed at other courts in Scottsdale with great success. There has been discussion about adding tennis courts to the park. Few people play tennis in North Scottsdale as is evidenced by the large number of empty tennis courts while the pickleball courts are typically full. Cholla, Horizon and Thompson Peak are examples of parks with heavily used pickleball courts and no tennis. If tennis courts are added they should not take the place of the much desired pickleball courts. Thank you, Bryce Bartruff

**From:** [WebServices](#)  
**To:** [Planning Commission](#)  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 10, 2022 4:48:51 PM  
**Importance:** High

---

**Name:** Kathy Bartruff  
**Address:** 7834 E Visao Dr, Scottsdale, Az 85266  
**Email:** [kbartruff@gmail.com](mailto:kbartruff@gmail.com)  
**Phone:** (856) 889-9668

**Comment:**

As a resident of Bellesara, I am excited and looking forward to the new park being built near Summit Plaza. We have been awaiting the construction to begin since the survey was taken several years ago. The addition of pickleball courts to our area of Scottsdale will be welcomed by many. Currently, I travel at least 10- 20 miles to play on courts at Cholla Park or Horizon Park. The courts are always busy, in fact, many times players wait for 30 minutes or longer to get on a court to play a 10 minute game. Even in the heat of summer, the courts are full with many players waiting for a turn to play. Hopefully, windscreens, paddle holders and some shaded benches will be included in the plans. Pickleball people enjoy socializing before, during, and after games. And we all know what the sun is like here in AZ.

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Walldorf, Brad  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 14, 2022 11:10 AM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Cc:** Molinari, Nick; Tippet, Stephanie  
**Subject:** FW: Ashler Hills Park

Hi Katie.. Another email from the Public for your records.

Thank You,

**Brad Walldorf, P.E.**  
Project Manager



Capital Project Management  
7447 E. Indian School Road, Suite 205  
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251  
Phone: (480) 312-7790  
Mobile: (602) 882-1867  
Email: [bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov)  
To send large files [click here](#)

---

**From:** Michael Blau <azblau@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 14, 2022 11:04 AM  
**To:** Walldorf, Brad <BWalldorf@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park

**⚠ External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

Hello Mr. Walldorf,

Just a quick note in support of the construction of the pickleball courts. It would be a tremendous asset to the community, for all ages.

Thank you for your time.

Michael Blau  
602-451-5482

--

Sincerely,

Michael T. Blau, Realtor

West USA Realty  
7077 E. Marilyn Road #4-130  
Scottsdale, AZ 85254

(602) 451-5482

[www.creativecondo.com](http://www.creativecondo.com)

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Curtis, Tim  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 14, 2022 11:55 AM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Subject:** FW: Planning Commission Public Comment

**Importance:** High

---

**From:** WebServices <WebServices@scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 12, 2022 10:16 AM  
**To:** Planning Commission <Planningcommission@scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Importance:** High

**Name:** Robert W Clayton  
**Address:** 32940 N 69th St., Scottsdale AZ 85266  
**Email:** [bob.clayton44@yahoo.com](mailto:bob.clayton44@yahoo.com)  
**Phone:** (954) 348-2158

**Comment:**

With my neighbors in Terravita, I spent a lot of time studying and then recommending the design of the Ashler Hills Park. We completely agree with the proposed plan, after several meetings. We now hear that the plan is being challenged and may be changed. We do not agree to changes - we want to keep the plan we jointly developed earlier this year. Thank you

From: Paul Staley staleman2@hotmail.com  
Subject: Ashler Hills Park Plan  
Date: Sep 5, 2022 at 3:06:58 PM  
To: Paul Staley staleman2@hotmail.com

Date: September 5, 2022

From: Paul Staley, [staleman2@hotmail.com](mailto:staleman2@hotmail.com)

Subject: Ashler Hills Park

Scottsdale City Council members  
Scottsdale Planning Commission members (via first class mail)  
Planning Director, City of Scottsdale  
Parks and Recreation Director, City of Scottsdale

This letter is to urge you to implement the already approved development plan for Ashley Hills park including eight pickle ball courts, a basketball court, two open turf areas, a shaded playground, restrooms, and parking spaces.

The development plan has already been subject to neighborhood hearings and thoroughly discussed and analyzed by the City of Scottsdale. It is time to move forward and build the park.

The recent comments of 4 or 5 residents of Las Piedras have no substance or merit. Their comments are merely opinions from a few people based on unfounded fears, speculation, and not in my backyard (NIMBY) statements. Las Piedras and other nearby neighborhoods were aware of the planned park when their neighborhoods were constructed and homes sold. The fear of additional significant noise, light, or traffic is without merit. Las Piedras

and other nearby communities have far greater impact from the existing traffic, lighting, and noise from Scottsdale Road and the Summit shopping area.

Mitigation efforts re noise, light, etc. have already been incorporated in the development plan. Please read again the statement of Chris Brown, the landscape architect for the project. He stated that only 3.3 percent of the park is designated for active recreation. He further stated that the project will have short poles and low powered lights to keep light within the confines of the park and landscaping to block the minimal noise around the pickle ball courts. Keep in mind also that the lighting for the courts can be limited to certain hours and do not need to be left on until 10:00pm, as a couple of neighbors feared. Furthermore, people may not realize that newer pickle ball rackets are much quieter than they were only a few years ago.

In summary, the development plan for Ashley Hills park has been studied, restudied, hearings held, and the project is totally funded! It is time to act now, "turn a shovel", and develop the park for the community to enjoy! Unfounded, meritless statements of four or five people should not stall this project any further.

Sincerely,

Paul Staley

6610 E Evening Glow Dr  
Scottsdale, AZ 85266

Sent from my iPad



# REQUEST TO SPEAK

XS



Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time **MAY** be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) ALISA MCMAHON MEETING DATE 8/10/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 7454 E. CAMINO RAYO DE LUZ ZIP 85266

HOME PHONE \_\_\_\_\_ WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 7 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

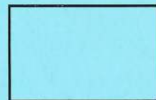
\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK

452



Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time **MAY** be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) RON COATES MEETING DATE 8/10/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) LAS PIEDRAS

ADDRESS 32838 N 74th WAY ZIP 85266

HOME PHONE 480-469-5679 WORK PHONE 480-371-4441

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 7 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

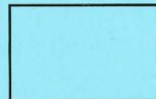
\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK

# 4



Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time **MAY** be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) YURI KUECHLE <sup>"keekly"</sup> MEETING DATE 8-10-22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 7423 E CAMINO RAYO DE LUZ ZIP 85266

HOME PHONE 408-896-1648 WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 7 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**



# REQUEST TO SPEAK

#3



Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.

Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.

Additional time MAY be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.

Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.

NAME (print) Mike Fitis MEETING DATE 8/10/22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 7454 E Camino Rayo de Leiz ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

HOME PHONE 480 488 0288 WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 7 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.

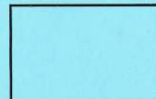
**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**

# REQUEST TO SPEAK

#1



Request to Speak cards must be submitted to City Staff **BEFORE** public testimony begins.  
Public testimony is limited to three (3) minutes per speaker.  
Additional time **MAY** be granted to speakers representing two or more persons.  
Cards for designated speakers and the person(s) they represent must be submitted together.



NAME (print) Susan Harnois MEETING DATE 8-10-22

NAME OF GROUP/ORGANIZATION (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS 32731 N 74<sup>th</sup> Way ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

HOME PHONE (C) 201-572-9313 WORK PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

E-MAIL ADDRESS (optional) smharnois21@msn.com

☒ I WISH TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM # 7 ☐ I WISH TO DONATE MY TIME TO \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I WISH TO SPEAK DURING "PUBLIC COMMENT"\* CONCERNING \_\_\_\_\_

\*Citizens may complete one Request to Speak "Public Comment" card per meeting and submit it to City Staff. "Public Comment" time is reserved for citizen comments regarding non-agendized items. The Board and Commission may hear "Public Comment" testimony, but is prohibited by state law from discussing items which are not listed on the agenda.

**This card constitutes a public record under Arizona law.**

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Walldorf, Brad  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 14, 2022 2:25 PM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Cc:** Molinari, Nick; Tippet, Stephanie  
**Subject:** FW: Ashler Hills Park pickle ball courts

Hi Katie,

Please see below email from Charles Mackintosh.

Thank You,

**Brad Walldorf, P.E.**  
Project Manager



Capital Project Management  
7447 E. Indian School Road, Suite 205  
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251  
Phone: (480) 312-7790  
Mobile: (602) 882-1867  
Email: [bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov)  
To send large files [click here](#)

---

**From:** Charles Mackintosh <cmackintosh2001@yahoo.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 14, 2022 2:23 PM  
**To:** Walldorf, Brad <BWalldorf@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park pickle ball courts

**⚠ External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

Hello,

I am writing to state my support of including pickleball courts into the design of Ashler Hills Park. The courts will promote physical activity for citizens of all ages in the community.

Thanks,  
Charles Mackintosh

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Walldorf, Brad  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 15, 2022 8:27 AM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn; Molinari, Nick  
**Cc:** Tippet, Stephanie; Chris Brown (chris@floorassociates.com)  
**Subject:** Fw: Ashler Hills Park Pickleball Courts

Hi Katie,

Please see email below from Joseph Molling. He supports the pickleball courts and also offers some design recommendations.

Thank you,

**Brad Walldorf, P.E.**



**City of Scottsdale | Project Manager**  
**Public Works | Capital Project Management**  
**7447 E. Indian School Rd, Suite 205**  
**Scottsdale, AZ 85251**  
**480-312-7790 | [bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov)**

---

**From:** joenets0323@aim.com <joenets0323@aim.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 14, 2022 6:19 PM  
**To:** Walldorf, Brad <BWalldorf@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Cc:** Joseph Molling <joenets0323@aim.com>  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills Park Pickleball Courts

**⚠ External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

Hello **Brad Walldorf**  
Project Manager  
P: [480-312-7790](tel:480-312-7790)

Having reviewed the plans at: <https://www.scottsdaleaz.gov/construction/project-list/ashler-hills-park#q1>

I am looking forward to this park's construction.

I am currently retired and have a membership at the YMCA on 64'th St and Carefree Highway, and play pickleball a couple times per week.

Last March they had introductory free week for family members and I brought along my 10 year old granddaughter who lives in N. Scottsdale and she played for the first time and she loved it.

However a YMCA membership for her would not be practical.

We would love to use these facilities when completed in about a year.

Also this would be convenient for me as I do shopping at Safeway, CVS, Target, etc. which would be nearby.

Some comments about your plans...

1 - I like the 4 shaded areas for viewing the 8 courts, but recommend you merge the center two together into a larger (wider) gathering area to allow more people to sit together and watch play happening at the center courts. Also something is needed to do scheduling of play for each of the 8 courts at this center area, such as a paddle mounting/hanging area or big white board for reserving play on the 8 courts.

2 - It appears there is ~ 10' or 12' high fencing around the pickleball courts.

Since the courts open at sun rise till 10:30 PM I strongly suggest adding sun screen to the top half of the fencing on the east and west side to block the sun rise and sun set so the players will not have to look directly into the sun when playing.

Thank you,  
Joseph Molling  
Carefree, Az  
480-695-3580

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Walldorf, Brad  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 15, 2022 8:29 AM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Cc:** Molinari, Nick; Tippet, Stephanie  
**Subject:** Fw: Ashler Hills support

Hi Katie,

Please see email below regarding Ashler Hills Park.

Thank you,

**Brad Walldorf, P.E.**



**City of Scottsdale | Project Manager**  
**Public Works | Capital Project Management**  
**7447 E. Indian School Rd, Suite 205**  
**Scottsdale, AZ 85251**  
**480-312-7790 | [bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov)**

---

**From:** Katy Miller <katysaxer@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 14, 2022 6:43 PM  
**To:** Walldorf, Brad <BWalldorf@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Ashler Hills support

**⚠ External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

Hi,

I play pickleball at the Desert Foothills ymca 3 times a week and wait at 15 minutes between matches, as there are so many players. I strongly support the building of the Ashler Hills Park for more community places to play this fast growing sport.

Sincerely,  
Katy Miller  
410-991-5977

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Gulsvig, Caitlyn  
**Sent:** Friday, September 16, 2022 9:36 AM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Subject:** FW: Planning Commission Public Comment

**Importance:** High

Another comment for Ashler Hills, also saved in the case folder.

### Caitlyn Gulsvig

*Planning Specialist*

Planning & Development Services

City of Scottsdale

Phone: 480-312-7678 | Email: [CGulsvig@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:CGulsvig@scottsdaleaz.gov)

---

**From:** WebServices <[WebServices@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:WebServices@scottsdaleaz.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 15, 2022 3:33 PM  
**To:** Planning Commission <[Planningcommission@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:Planningcommission@scottsdaleaz.gov)>  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Importance:** High

**Name:** Sharon Foster

**Address:** 33520 N. 69th Pl., Scottsdale, AZ 85266

**Email:** [sfosterco46@earthlink.net](mailto:sfosterco46@earthlink.net)

**Phone:**

### Comment:

**For 9/28 Meeting:** A neighborhood park for our north Scottsdale community was foreseen by the city 20 years ago when a sign was placed on the 17-acre Ashler Hills parcel announcing “future home of neighborhood park”. Today, we are just one year away from actualizing this vision. Here’s what it took: - Justifying the need for a neighborhood park though passage of the 2019 bond — no small feat. - Reviewing comments and creating a preliminary design - Completing traffic and noise studies - Designing “full cut-off” lighting fixtures to contain lighting - Using court on/off switches so lighting is on only when courts are in use after dark - Conducting two public meetings with detailed designs and site specifics - Addressing public comments with design changes/improvements Throughout, the city has been open and responsive to all public comments. The design is reflective of our desert landscape and offers multi-generational appeal to the many communities who will consider this “their neighborhood park.” I can only speak for myself but I believe Terravita residents — an adjacent community of 1380 homes — are eagerly awaiting a neighborhood park that is walking and biking distance away from our homes. Thank you. Sharon Foster

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Walldorf, Brad  
**Sent:** Friday, September 16, 2022 9:59 AM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Cc:** Molinari, Nick; Tippet, Stephanie  
**Subject:** FW: Proposed construction of Asher Hills Park - Pickleball Courts

Hi Katie,

Email (below) in support of Ashler Hills Pickleball Courts

Thank You,

**Brad Walldorf, P.E.**  
Project Manager



Capital Project Management  
7447 E. Indian School Road, Suite 205  
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251  
Phone: (480) 312-7790  
Mobile: (602) 882-1867  
Email: [bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov)  
To send large files [click here](#)

---

**From:** chindiego@cox.net <chindiego@cox.net>  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 15, 2022 6:04 PM  
**To:** Walldorf, Brad <BWalldorf@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Proposed construction of Asher Hills Park - Pickleball Courts

**⚠ External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

Hello,

My family and I are in support of the construction of the above mentioned Park with pickleball courts.

Regards,  
Mary Hennies

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Walldorf, Brad  
**Sent:** Friday, September 16, 2022 10:03 AM  
**To:** Duane Furukawa  
**Cc:** Molinari, Nick; Posler, Kathryn  
**Subject:** RE: Ashler Hill Park Question

Hi Duane,

The development of the subject site as a City park has been contemplated for more than 20 years. The proposed park at Ashler Hills and 74<sup>th</sup> Way has been approved by Scottsdale voters in two separate elections - Bond 2000, and most recently in Bond 2019. The park location was included in the 2000 Bond election as part of the Whisper Rock master plan. The site was originally contemplated to have a park, library, and Scottsdale Cultural Council (Scottsdale Arts) art facility. Unfortunately, due to funding and cost escalations with the projects included in the 2000 bond program – development of the site was paused as the City assessed the community needs of the area and site.

I hope that helps.

Thank You,

**Brad Walldorf, P.E.**  
Project Manager



Capital Project Management  
7447 E. Indian School Road, Suite 205  
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251  
Phone: (480) 312-7790  
Mobile: (602) 882-1867  
Email: [bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov)  
To send large files [click here](#)

---

**From:** Duane Furukawa <duane.furukawa@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 15, 2022 3:43 PM  
**To:** Walldorf, Brad <BWalldorf@Scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Ashler Hill Park Question

**⚠ External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!**

Brad,

An active neighbor in the Planning Commission and Open House meetings has mentioned there was a sign installed on the Ashler Hills property back prior to 2004 stating the area was going to be a Neighborhood Park. Could you confirm how long the Ashler Hills Neighborhood Park has been in “the works”? I would like this clarified to ensure I have a clear understanding of the City of Scottsdale’s vision for this plot of land.

Thank you,

Duane Furukawa  
6883 E. Mighty Saguaro Way  
Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
— Terravita Homeowner

## Posler, Kathryn

---

**From:** Walldorf, Brad  
**Sent:** Friday, September 16, 2022 1:01 PM  
**To:** Posler, Kathryn  
**Cc:** Molinari, Nick; Tippet, Stephanie  
**Subject:** FW: Ashley Hills Park Pickleball Courts

Hi Katie,

Please find attached email from Kathryn Maggiore regarding Ashley Hills Park.

Thank You,

Brad Walldorf, P.E.  
Project Manager

Capital Project Management  
7447 E. Indian School Road, Suite 205  
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251  
Phone: (480) 312-7790  
Mobile: (602) 882-1867  
Email: [bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:bwalldorf@scottsdaleaz.gov)  
To send large files click [here](#)

-----Original Message-----

From: Kathryn Maggiore <[kathy03rn@yahoo.com](mailto:kathy03rn@yahoo.com)>  
Sent: Thursday, September 15, 2022 2:52 PM  
To: Walldorf, Brad <[BWalldorf@Scottsdaleaz.gov](mailto:BWalldorf@Scottsdaleaz.gov)>  
Subject: Ashley Hills Park Pickleball Courts

 External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!

Hello!

As an avid pickleball player here in north Phoenix, I strongly support the construction of the courts off Scottsdale Rd, behind Target. We need more courts in this area and this one is a perfect location!

Thank you,  
Kathryn Maggiore

Sent from my iPad

# 18-UP-2021: ADDITIONAL PUBLIC COMMENTS

**From:** [Curtis, Tim](#)  
**To:** [Posler, Kathryn](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Date:** Monday, September 26, 2022 2:11:38 PM  
**Importance:** High

---

---

**From:** WebServices <WebServices@scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 26, 2022 2:02 PM  
**To:** Planning Commission <Planningcommission@scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Importance:** High

**Name:** PATRICIA A. HENDERSON  
**Address:** 6936 E. Monterra Way, Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
**Email:** [phendersonaz@yahoo.com](mailto:phendersonaz@yahoo.com)  
**Phone:** (480) 513-3268

**Comment:**

I am writing in support of the proposed Ashler Hills Park. As North Scottsdale continues to grow this beautiful facility accommodating a park, hiking paths, basketball and pickleball would definitely be an asset and the first public park in North Scottsdale. Patricia A. Henderson

**From:** [Curtis, Tim](#)  
**To:** [Posler, Kathryn](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Date:** Monday, September 26, 2022 2:11:26 PM  
**Importance:** High

---

---

**From:** WebServices <WebServices@scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 26, 2022 10:34 AM  
**To:** Planning Commission <Planningcommission@scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Importance:** High

**Name:** Russell Chatham  
**Address:** 7406 E Camino Rayo De Luz, Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
**Email:** [russellchatham@gmail.com](mailto:russellchatham@gmail.com)  
**Phone:** (901) 275-9715

**Comment:**

This comment is about the proposed Ashler Hills Park. There have been several news articles about the 'Controversial' Park because the Las Piedras homeowners nearby do not want the park. This is not true, I am one of those homeowners and everyone I talk to in our community want and are excited about the park. The planners have bent over backwards to accommodate our requests and it looks like it will be a spectacular park and we want it now. I fear a few are trying to represent the many by blocking the park by making unrealistic demands. Please don't let it happen. Thank You!!!!

**From:** [Curtis, Tim](#)  
**To:** [Posler, Kathryn](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Date:** Monday, September 26, 2022 2:11:08 PM  
**Importance:** High

---

---

**From:** WebServices <WebServices@scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 26, 2022 10:12 AM  
**To:** Planning Commission <Planningcommission@scottsdaleaz.gov>  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Importance:** High

**Name:** Kristi Chatham  
**Address:** 7406 E. Camino Rayo de Luz  
**Email:** [kris\\_han@msn.com](mailto:kris_han@msn.com)  
**Phone:** (480) 645-4088

**Comment:**

I am a homeowner at Las Piedras, next to the proposed Ashler Hills Park. I have attended 3 public meetings regarding the park. After listening to presentations from Nick Molinari and Chris Brown, I believe all our concerns regarding traffic, light and noise have been satisfactorily addressed. More importantly, all of the fellow Las Piedras homeowners I have spoken with are in favor of the park, not opposed. Please don't make the mistake of believing that most of the homeowners here are opposed to the park, as was mentioned in the recent Scottsdale Progress article regarding the "controversial park". The views presented by a few Las Piedras residents (twice before the Planning Commission and once before the Parks & Recreation Committee) I believe, are not representative of the majority of the homeowners here. I am very much in favor of the currently proposed 8 pickleball courts, 70 parking lot design of the park and ask that you approve the current design. Thank you.

**From:** [Kim Beatrice](#)  
**To:** [Posler, Kathryn](#); [Walldorf, Brad](#)  
**Subject:** Proposed Ashley Hills Park  
**Date:** Tuesday, September 27, 2022 12:24:23 PM

---

External Email: Please use caution if opening links or attachments!

My friends and I are strongly in support of building this park. It is needed in the north Scottsdale area, will be used by hundreds of residents, and is a perfect location. I had heard years ago there was a proposed park for this area and wondered why it was never built.

I understand there is a Planning Commission meeting regarding the proposal tomorrow night at the Scottsdale City Hall. What is our best way to show support? Email? Telephone? Show up at the meeting?

Thanks! Kim Beatrice

Sent from my iPad

**From:** [WebServices](#)  
**To:** [Planning Commission](#)  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Date:** Tuesday, September 27, 2022 7:01:36 PM  
**Importance:** High

---

**Name:** Wayne Armstrong  
**Address:** 8180 E High Point Dr, Scottsdale, Az 85266  
**Email:** [wayne@kwamail.net](mailto:wayne@kwamail.net)  
**Phone:** (480) 431-5692

**Comment:**

**Verdante is a community on Westland consisting of 39 homes. I am a member of the HOA Board. The members of this community support the development of this park. We also want the City to make reasonable additions to the park in consideration of the surrounding neighbors. Some people in our community said they were told this would happen when they originally moved in - 20+ years ago ...**

**From:** [WebServices](#)  
**To:** [Planning Commission](#)  
**Subject:** Planning Commission Public Comment  
**Date:** Wednesday, September 28, 2022 7:41:18 AM  
**Importance:** High

---

**Name:** Janel Kasowski  
**Address:** 6231 E Evening Glow Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85266  
**Email:** [janel.kasowski@gmail.com](mailto:janel.kasowski@gmail.com)  
**Phone:** (412) 716-9173

**Comment:**

I want to express my support for the Ashler Hills Park to be constructed in the currently planned configuration. I am a resident of Terravita with an active younger family in need of more recreation in the area. The park will add value to our area of North Scottsdale and make our properties more desirable. Terravita is in the process of completing an area containing 6 pickleball courts. We were limited by space from even considering any additional courts and had to sacrifice a tennis court and basketball area just to achieve the 6 courts. Our neighborhood alone will benefit greatly from these additional courts in the area, not to mention the many other residents in the area with no neighborhood access to the fastest growing sport in America. Another great benefit of this park is the playground area. Terravita does not have a playground for our resident children or visiting grandchildren to use. A playground so close to us would be such a blessing for grandparents looking to plan a fun day with their grandchildren. I urge you to continue with the park as planned and not be swayed by those who do not have the best interest of the community at large in mind. Thank you for your effort in planning this park. I look forward to seeing it completed.

# **Ashler Hills Public Outreach Summary**

## **Overview**

A comprehensive public outreach strategy was used to communicate about and seek input the development of Ashler Hills Park. For the most part, outreach was focused on the residents and home owners associations in proximity to the park.

## **Project Website**

The cornerstone of all communication was the project website. All mailings, newsletter, social media post and signage directed interested parties back to the website.

Sections include:

- Project Status
- Project Overview
- Public Outreach (including the hosting of the Virtual Public Meeting)
- Exhibits
- Frequently Asked Questions
- Public Comment Form

## **Virtual Public Meetings**

The first Virtual Public Meeting was hosted on the project website in September and October 2021. The virtual public meeting consisted of a video presentation which introduced the overall project, then went over details of the conceptual plan. In addition, several frequently asked questions and answers were available for people to review as well as exhibits of project elements. Comments were received by a survey form and through the phone hotline phone number. The project generated 234 comments from the community. Additionally, the property owners/residents of Las Piedras at Sevano Village submitted consolidated comments and sent a letter which was signed by 55 residents.

A second Virtual Public Meeting was held in March of 2022. The meeting will present an updated conceptual plan based on the comment received during the public process and addressed neighborhood concerns and questions about the proposed park plan.

### **Project/Virtual Public Meeting Publicity**

Mailing (Postcard Attached)

- 1,010 homes and business in proximity of Ashler Hills Park

Electronic Publications

- Scottsdale Update

HOA

- Information on the project and the meeting was communicated to the following Homeowners Associations: Solstice at Sevano, Sevano Village, Whisper Rock, Pinnacle Peak Ranchos, Ironwood Retreat and Terravita. Many of them assisted with virtual public meeting publicity.

### **Stakeholder Outreach**

The Homeowner's Associations in the vicinity of the park site have all been active in the planning process and were notified of the meeting. Additionally, an interested parties email list was developed during the planning process and used for outreach for the project and was used to update the community on the public process.

### **Board and Commission Meetings**

The project will be reviewed by the Parks and Recreation Commission twice. The first meeting is informational and will serve as an update on the project and process. The second meeting will allow the commission to vote on the updated conceptual plans and take place in early 2022 after the second virtual public meeting.

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Parks & Recreation Commission Update      | December 15, 2021 |
| Parks & recreation Commission Action Item | May 18, 2022      |

# Ashler Hills Virtual Public Meeting #1 Comments

## Virtual Public Meeting Fall 2021

### **COMMENT 1**

Highest concentration of baby boomers in United States are in 85266. I would think a senior citizen exercise park as featured in AARP would be more of a health benefit to those that live in this area. And many of these over 50 have a dog so a dog park is needed and would be a good use of space.

### **COMMENT 2**

My wife and I live near the proposed park site. While we are concerned about increased traffic on Ashler Hills, having tennis courts nearby will be a great addition to the limited court facilities in this area. Please, please, include at least two tennis courts in the park. I am part of a group of 25-30 players who struggle for court time elsewhere, and I look forward to the new courts in the park. To that end, the many Scottsdale voters in our group supported the bond issue. Thanks for your consideration of two courts in the park. And please make tennis and pickle ball as separate facilities.

### **COMMENT 3**

I am reaching out to comment on the Ashler Hills project. I am in total support of this project. Let's get started on it right away!!!

### **COMMENT 4**

I would love to see a large grassy area in the park where there could be evening concerts! Where people can spread a blanket or use low chairs, pack a dinner picnic and enjoy life, and maybe even dance!! There is no where near here to feel grass under you feet! (Except golf courses, which are off limits.) My former home town in Oregon held these types of concerts and they were so well attended. People loved them! I believe it is a much better use of space at Ashler Hills Park than the possible exercise equipment platform that has been suggested. Please see Foothills Park Lake Oswego on Youtube.

### **COMMENT 5**

Love the look of the park. Would have loved to see a dog park and am not sure why this isn't feasible.

### **COMMENT 6**

I WOULD LOVE TO HAVE A DOG PARK!!!!!!!!!! THERE IS NO PLACE CLOSE TO LET THE DOGS RUN!!! ALSO I WOULD LOVE TO SEE A PICKLEBALL COURT PUT IN!!!!

### **COMMENT 7**

I understand the desire to keep the pickleball courts away from the residential area, but if the courts could be laid out in two groups of 4 it would help with "drop in" pickleball. Also, it would be beneficial to have a place for players to sit (shaded or unshaded, benches or seats) and a space to rack-up between games outside of the court areas.

### **COMMENT 8**

Hard to believe that this park won't be done until 2023....but I'm still thrilled that there will finally be pickleball courts in North Scottsdale and we won't have to drive all the way to Thompson Peak!!!

**COMMENT 9**

Thank you for the work you have done on the park plan thus far. I think the renderings look nice, but there are not any components that I would use. I might use the walking trail a few times, but it looks to be rather short for my purposes. North Scottsdale has an older population, so it seems a neighborhood park should contain relevant activities. A rebounding wall would appeal to tennis players of all ages and to soccer players. This would be a small area where a person could practice alone using the wall as the opponent. A fitness circuit with exercises for adults and seniors would likely get more use than a playground.

**COMMENT 10**

Beautiful concept. VERY disappointed that the dog park is not being considered. There are more dogs than children/grandchildren in this area and no close dog parks. Dog parks offer a great way for older (and younger) residents to get some exercise and socialize while providing the same for their pups. I hope the sports courts will be pickleball as that is a huge up and coming sport and there are again, no courts nearby.

Appreciate all the work going into making this happen. Hope the feedback from the "neighbors" that will use the park are considered and a dog park and pickleball will be part of the final park. Looks to be plenty of space for both.

**COMMENT 11**

We voted for the park because a dog park was included. We might have opposed the park if we knew that one was not planned. I feel like it was a bait and switch operation. And I think the dog park should be included as first planned.

**COMMENT 12**

Hi,

Thanks for sharing the plan for Ashler Hills Park. It looks nice, I just have a few comments:

Name of park - I feel like the name Ashler Hills Park limits the scope of who can/will use the park. I feel Scottsdale North Park better captures the people who will use the park.

Sport courts - I feel 8 pickle ball courts is a lot. I would rather see 2 basketball courts and the rest pickle ball courts.

Thank you.

**COMMENT 13**

I live in Oregon I was told by a realtor that Scottsdale is such a dog friendly city but that there will be no dog area in the new park. Please reconsider this! Thanks

**COMMENT 14**

Please consider putting an off leash area for dogs in the new park-Scottsdale is considered to be such a dog-friendly city! Thanks

**COMMENT 15**

Thank you for eight pickleball courts, light and parking. I like that the lights go out at 10 pm and you located the courts closest to the shopping center to remediate noise. Thank you for preserving native saguaros and vegetation. I look forward to using this park often. As I live in the adjoining Las Piedras community, I am hoping construction traffic and noise will be minimal.

**COMMENT 16**

Great addition to our area.

**COMMENT 17**

The drop down regarding noise from the sports courts does not effectively provide an answer to that question. Noise from bball and pickleball is part of the nature of the game and there should be solidly planted areas and perhaps directional walls to funnel that noise away from residential areas. As an aside, noise from the increased traffic on Scottsdale blvd is creeping up and perhaps beyond the acceptable level and plantings along the "scenic highway" could certainly improve. But that is perhaps a story for another day, albeit an important one to quality of life for all of us.

**COMMENT 18**

I'm glad to see this land finally being developed. However, I think 8 pickleball courts is excessive. This amount of courts will promote league play and tournaments. What will this do for neighborhood traffic and parking when lot fills up. My concern is how it will hinder my ability to get through to my neighborhood to get home. I would rather fewer pickleball courts and add a bocce ball court. Activity for more people yet not large enough to promote leagues coming in and taking over the "neighborhood" park.

**COMMENT 19**

Looks like a great park! I am super happy about it going in this area. My kids and grandkids will love it!

**COMMENT 20**

I just got finished watching the video and looking at the planning and layouts for the new proposed Ashler Hills Park. When I visited the FAQ's page there are two areas that are not working properly.

1. When clicking on the question "Will noise from the sport courts impact the adjacent residential neighborhoods" the wrong answer comes up. I would like to see that answered correctly.
2. When trying to report the above issue I called the number listed as the hotline for to do so and it states that it is the hotline for the Bell Road Sports Complex. I think this needs to be fixed as it will lead to frustration on the part of anyone, like me, who calls it.

I am excited about the park rendering and will look forward to the meeting as I attended the prior one and I am glad the pickleball is being incorporated here as an additional exercise option near us.

**COMMENT 21**

I would like to propose part of the Ashler Hills Park be designated as a dog park. North Scottsdale does not have a dog park nearby, and there are many dog owners in this area. I hope this will be something the project team will consider. Thank you ... Joy Houghton

**COMMENT 22**

Hello: I like your plans, BUT you really have to consider the demographics of this area. Not a whole lot of younger people here, so honestly, I think a basketball court will not be used. There are plenty of gyms with indoor basketball courts. Pickleball is a good choice.

Now, we do feel that a dog park is important. This can easily be accomplished by fencing on of the grassy areas. The nearest dog park is the Pinnacle Dog Park about 10 miles away. There are no other dog park areas nearby. If anything, favor a dog park which will be used, rather than a plain grassy area which will mostly be used for dogs anyway.

And a skatepark. For this area, that is a pretty funny suggestion.

**COMMENT 23**

I would like to see a dog park added to these plans. Currently I have to drive 20 minutes one way for a safe place for my dog to play. I was under the impression this park was to have an area for dogs.

**COMMENT 24**

I'm thrilled to have this park near my house! Thank you for including Pickleball courts as well!

**COMMENT 25**

I am in favor of the North Scottsdale park and as many pickleball courts as possible.

**COMMENT 26**

Looking forward to seeing this great project completed!!!

**COMMENT 27**

Dear Board members:

This park is very exciting and badly needed in the northeast valley. Please know that the pickleball courts will see by far the most use among the resources in the park, and plan accordingly. Pickleball is growing rapidly and attracting younger players and families so please take a bit of care and learn from the mistakes at older parks: not enough shade, not enough space to accommodate bystanders waiting to play.

So, please build small shade kiosks between the courts to allow for rest and social areas within the court area.

I strongly urge you to observe the pickleball play at Cholla and Horizon and Thompson Peak to see how dangerous and uncomfortable it can be for spectators there. Please do better!

Also, I think a dog park is entirely appropriate for a neighborhood park. The notion that one should drive 20 minutes or more to reach a dog park does not make sense. It wastes energy and time,

generates traffic, etc. A dog park is not loud and is not expensive to build. There's plenty of room for a 2 acre dog park on this site. Please reconsider this. Keep in mind that the dog park does not have to be grass: it could be a fenced off section of the desert area.

Thanks again!

**COMMENT 28**

Please consider speeding up the construction process. It should not take 20 months to build a park. Aim for completion 6 months from now, and incentivize the general contractor to get it done on time, with both positive and negative incentives. We've been waiting more than 2 years now - Citizens need this park yesterday!

**COMMENT 29**

It would be helpful to have a shady area and seating near the pickleball courts.

**COMMENT 30**

This is great news. There is a very real need for this facility and it will be a terrific asset for our communities.

**COMMENT 31**

We need more Pickleball courts so please include them in the plan

**COMMENT 32**

Thank you for all the continued support in implementing this project. I am so excited to have pickleball courts in North Scottsdale.  
With much gratitude

**COMMENT 33**

The plans look amazing! No negative comments other than the sooner the better. One of the only negatives of this area is the lack of parks. Great work and good luck!

**COMMENT 34**

Will be anxiously awaiting the new Pickleball courts. Thank you for making this a priority.

**COMMENT 35**

I noticed that the only FAQ you didn't answer was about NOISE !! Very telling. Do you really have to light Basketball and Pickleball courts until 10:00 PM. The purpose of that is ??? I think this stinks. My wife and I will determine who voted for this and NEVER vote for those again.

**COMMENT 36**

I am so excited that pickleball courts will finally be built in north Scottsdale. I have so many friends who live north of me, and we love to get together for pickleball, but the courts we are forced to use are in terrible shape. Thank you, Scottsdale!

**COMMENT 37**

I am so pleased to hear that this project will begin in a year. It is much needed in North Scottsdale.

**COMMENT 38**

The Ashler Hills Park Project has been in the works for a long time. The parks creation will bring many needed park facilities to this area of Scottsdale. The rapid growth Pickleball as the fastest growing sport in the country requires facilities for local residents to play. We need this park ASAP

**COMMENT 39**

What a wonderful project for our area. Thank you. We are especially happy about the Pickleball courts

**COMMENT 40**

First of all when did the definitions of the designated parks change? This neighborhood park is more a community park than neighborhood park with basketball and pickle ball courts and 70 parking spaces?

A playground? Why? Who asked for this? All of the local neighborhoods to this park have their own recreation centers - some already have pickle ball and playgrounds for their grandchildren to use when visiting. Nearly all of the neighborhoods are retired residents who roll up and are asleep by 8 or 9 pm. Why do we have lighting that stays on until 10pm? The open session meetings were attended by persons who wanted a dog park at this location yet our voices were not heard evidently and politics intervened for pickle ball and the other amenities of this planned park. Our community is one of the most impacted and I am extremely disappointed in the city and feel like I was conned into voting for a park we are not getting and are getting another type of park that stretches the original definition of a neighborhood park. Our board meeting is this evening and I will be presenting the plan to the community and energize our residents for their input! Thank you!

**COMMENT 41**

From what I have read, there will not be a dog park in the Ashler Hills Park and several of us felt sure that it was supposed to be included. I thought we voted on getting one there. There is not a dog park within miles of our area and it is desperately needed. This area is mainly older folks and I don't really see a need for basketball hoops. Very disappointed if we don't get a designated dog area.

**COMMENT 42**

I think that we need additional park and pickleball facilities in Scottsdale. The pickleball population is constantly expanding. It serves all age groups and is a sport that families can play together. The pickleball community is a welcoming one where neighbors can meet each other and develop relationships. This will be a welcome addition.

Thank you

**COMMENT 43**

The park would be a wonderful amenity in this area as we don't have a park near by. Would appreciate trees to provide shade and paths for walking. A dog friendly park would be exceptional. The playground area should be shaded and a water feature would be wonderful for children. Thank you.

**COMMENT 44**

Very excited about this project and having a neighborhood park nearby. I'm an avid pickleball player and so happy the park will include 8 courts. The layout with 4 rows of 2 pickleball courts each is a great design. Looking at the renderings it's hard to tell how much space is allocated "between" the 2 courts. Can you please share what this distance is?

Also, on your website the question addressing the noise from the sports courts does not pop down and give an answer.

I've reviewed the video and all renderings it looks spectacular!

**COMMENT 45**

Yeah! More pickleball courts -- very much needed :-)

The link on FAQ regarding noise does not work.... could you please email me the text that is suppose to appear ? (It opens the link for plants)...

**COMMENT 46**

Glad City is adding more pickleball courts.... it looks like you have openings at the ends of the divider fencing at the baselines of the courts. I recommend there are gates that can be opened and closed since most pickleball that are not returned are usually in the corners of the courts.

Hopefully there is 8 feet behind baselines and 5 or 6 feet on the sides?

Can you send me drawings with dimensions of the pickleball courts?

Thank you :-)

**COMMENT 47**

I think that a park like this will be a favorable addition to the North Scottsdale area. There is a need for a family friendly recreation facility in this area. Proximity to neighborhoods, retail, restaurants, etc. is beneficial for park visitors and local businesses alike. Restrooms - definitely needed, shade structure - definitely needed, play structure/sport courts - definitely needed. Would be great if the paved pathway was a nominal distance "loop" for walkers/runners. (i.e. 1 mile loop, etc.) Thank you for sharing conceptual plans and providing explanations - looking forward to the development of this project!

**COMMENT 48**

I live in the adjacent Las Piedras Development.

My continued concerns:

- 1) TRAFFIC and PARKING! It is absolutely imperative no parking be allowed on Ashler Hills or on 74th Way. You can barely fit two cars up coming and going into our development as it is.
- 2) NOISE in the area. Lighted courts or any sports with "bouncing balls, etc" will distrub the residents of Las Piedras, particularly late in the evening.
- 3) If you must go forward, activities should reflect the demographics of the surrounding area ... the majority in this area is retired and senior citizens.
- 4) With increased activity adjacent to us, we are concerned about security for our neighborhood. How

will that be addressed?

Personally I still feel the City of Scottsdale could find a better use for the dollars that are going to be spent on this proposed project. Our government needs to address so many issues. Another park is certainly not the answer to anything. Thank you.

**COMMENT 49**

The plans and planning look excellent. I can envision us using the park often.

**COMMENT 50**

I am very happy that the funding for this neighborhood park has been approved. After watching the presentation and learning that Floor & Associates is designing the park, I am even happier. I know that it will be a great addition to the far North Scottsdale area.

I understand that a dog park is not allowed, but will people still be allowed to walk their dogs (on-leash) in the park area?

Thank you!

**COMMENT 51**

As abutters, we have a few questions.

Will the court lighting shut automatically if there is no usage, or is it preprogrammed to stay on until 10:00 PM?

Does someone maintain the restrooms and lock the doors at closing, or will they remain open for transients all night long?

Is there any consideration for closing the park at 9:00 instead of 10:00? It would be nice not to be impacted by traffic and noise at that hour.

Is it feasible to have speed bumps in the road?

How often will trashcans be maintained, and at what time? Early morning would be detrimental.

We look forward to your responses. Thank You!

**COMMENT 52**

Hello,

Ken and I have reviewed the virtual public meeting link. Our input would be to install two 25 mph speeds limit signs one for Ashler Hills Drive for traffic coming from Scottsdale Rd towards the park entrance and the second for traffic on N. 74th Way going the opposite directions towards the park entrance. Currently there are no speed limit signs on Asher Hills Dr and N. 74th Way.

Speed limit signs would to help slow down traffic on Asher Hills Dr and N. 74th Way for the safety of the those coming into and leaving the new Ashler Hills Park parking lot.

We live in the Solstice at Sevano neighborhood.

Thank You

**COMMENT 53**

One tennis court would be nice, and one or two less pickle ball courts. Also 70 parking spots seems a bit excessive. Looking forward to it!

**COMMENT 54**

Requesting public flat grass area for playing pick up sports games like football and ultimate frisbee. These require flat grass the size of a soccer field. Consider for future development.

I also saw that dog park is not allowed in this space. Consider for future park area please.

**COMMENT 55**

Request for a local "splash park" with shade. The one in carefree is beat up and old, far away, and only for little toddlers. Our kids ages 4-12 would benefit from a local splash pad/park closer to use, similar to all of the amazing splash parks in phoenix area.

**COMMENT 56**

Please give us a dog park. None in this area.  
Thank you!

**COMMENT 57**

This is a much needed addition to this neighborhood. We are especially excited about the addition of pickle ball courts.

**COMMENT 58**

Ashler Hills Park suggestions

- 1 pickle ball courts
  - 2 Dog run/ Grassy area with shade
  - 3 Play ground/ Path for walking around park area
  - 4 Picnic Tables/ Ramada/ Barbeque
- Thank you !!!

**COMMENT 59**

I'm so excited to have a walking path at this park. It's nice to have a playground for the kids and then be able to take a walk so I get some exercise also.

**COMMENT 60**

The plans are really beautiful. My husband and I are so excited about having a park in North Scottsdale. We are especially excited to have Pickleball Courts to play on with lights.

My only observation is that I don't see any shaded areas for people that are waiting to play. Everywhere we play Pickleball there are people waiting to rotate in the games (with Round Robin play) and so I think it would be important to have some shaded areas for people who are coming and going off the courts.

THANK YOU very much for making a wonderful park a reality for North Scottsdale,

**COMMENT 61**

This appears to be a well-designed and well-thought-out park. We currently live part-time in Colorado Springs, CO and part-time in Terravita. My wife and I are tennis players in Colorado Springs and have recently added pickleball to our recreational pursuits. We love pickleball. Colorado Springs built 16 pickleball courts in a central park about 7-10 years ago. It has been almost impossible to play there due to the amount of use it gets by young and old. A few months ago Colorado Springs finished 12 more courts in a southwest neighborhood which has only slightly improved the ability to get on a court easily. "Build it and they will come" certainly applies to pickleball courts in Colorado Springs. I don't see any reason that the same thing won't happen in Scottsdale. As you can see we are strong supporters of the pickleball courts and are somewhat concerned that 8 may not be enough. We certainly don't need outdoor work-out equipment as most residents who have that interest will be using nicer indoor facilities. Overall we think this is a good location and very practical design.

**COMMENT 62**

Great plan.. cannot wait for u to start it soon enough

**COMMENT 63**

My husband and I just moved to the area and are THRILLED to learn of this park being developed! We just wish an enclosed area for dogs would be considered. Even if the enclosed area would be a small space it would be terrific. If possible, please take this into consideration.

**COMMENT 64**

Please incorporate a fenced-in dog park in this approved park. The surrounding communities to the park have a majority of 'senior persons' and over 70% of them have dogs. They need an area where they can take their dog, and many of the owners want to let the dog run free, which requires a fence and gates.

test

test 2

**COMMENT 65**

The park plans look great! There definitely needs to be at least 8 pickleball courts. Each court needs to have it's own access, so players don't have to stop play on one court so that other players get through to play on another court. Also, if courts are side by side, there needs to be a fence between them, so balls don't roll onto another court during play, which interrupts other players.

Thanks for all your time & energy in making this park happen. It's very exciting.

**COMMENT 66**

This is a gorgeous park with many incredible amenities. My one and only concern is the increased need for watering the lawn areas that are being considered, and that we are currently in a drought situation.

I know that the idea of a park should include grassy areas but at this time, and in this drought, I feel this should be reconsidered and even possibly excluded. Please, this is a serious concern and something the entire state of Arizona needs to consider.

All grassy green park areas consume lots of water.

Think about how much water could be saved if this was eliminated.

**COMMENT 67**

Building this park in North Scottsdale is long overdue. After reviewing the rendering I believe that there should be the following items in order to make the park relevant for today and the future.

Build 12 pickleball courts - fastest growing sport in America

Provide shade for pickle ball players with benches

Build a gathering area with shade for people waiting to play pickle ball

There should be fencing around the courts

Build a walking path with exercise stations around the park

**COMMENT 68**

I heartily endorse the development of the Ashlee Hills Park in North Scottsdale.

I believe at least 8 pickleball courts (ten would be better) with fencing around the courts to minimize runaway balls are appropriate. Fencing, at least 42" high, dividing the courts would also be a positive improvement.

I also urge that the design include benches and shade at the pickleball courts for waiting players.

Alignment of all the sport courts/pickleball courts be north to south would be preferable, to minimize the impact of sun in players' eyes during morning and evening play.

To facilitate uses of the park, I urge that there be work out stations around the walking path.

I also encourage that there be as much turf (grass) as possible, as well as other hearty desert trees and shrubs for the benefit of providing oxygen to the air. This must, of course, be balanced with landscaping maintenance requirements.

Seating and picnic areas, shaded as much as possible, are also desirable so families and friends can gather and enjoy the park.

Thank you.

**COMMENT 69**

1.) Courts should have benches and shade for people waiting to play.

2.) Courts should be oriented north south.

3.) Have more courts and have some designated for specific use i.e. some just pickleball, some just basketball et. al. ( I have seen this at Thompson Peak Park.)

**COMMENT 70**

What happened to the dog park that was to be included . I think this is an essential part of the project.

**COMMENT 71**

We are so excited about have pickleball courts near us! Because none are available at this area-there will be big demand for use If you can do more than 8-I believe all would be utilized! We will need tables and benches and shady areas for those waiting. Fencing to prevent runaway balls is important. Thank you so much-I can't wait to use this facility.

We desperately need a covered play area for very young and then older children-and it needs to be shaded. Picnic tables and benches will encourage families to use this facility-again, we need this! I have no place to take my grandchildren-school areas are locked off.

**COMMENT 72**

I fully support the construction of the pickle ball courts and would like there to be 12 courts instead of 8. Pickle ball is becoming so popular that even with 12 courts, people will still be waiting to play. There should also be shading, a waiting paddles board, water, and benches to sit on. This will be a great addition to this part of Scottsdale as of right now there are no public courts nearby for people who live in this area. Most of us drive to Thompson Peak park which is a good 15 minute drive and always crowded.

**COMMENT 73**

The new neighborhood park plan looks very well thought out. I am looking forward to the new trails, seating and restroom facilities.

**COMMENT 74**

I'm so excited this project is finally underway!! We definitely need a MINIMUM of 8 pickleball courts. Having fences/nets to contain runaway balls would be ideal...also benches for waiting and paddle containers for order of play. A park similar to Thompson Peak would be great....water fountains, picnic tables opportunity for shade. Thanks for letting us get in our 2 cents worth!

**COMMENT 75**

Love the park, especially the pickleball courts. Here are my ideas to consider in the final planning:

- A pickleball waiting area (when courts are busy) with benches and a shade cover, as it can be very hot in the summer.
- The courts need fencing to keep the balls from leaving the area and interrupting others playing (just like any tennis courts would provide)
- Since pickleball is very popular and growing quickly, I recommend 4 more courts or a total of 12 courts to handle the large crowd that will want to play. This cuts down on waiting times and increases the number of people who could use the park.

Thank you for leading the development of this fine park that has been so long in waiting. Residents up here will be very supportive of this park and willing to help in any way to make it the best for Scottsdale.

**COMMENT 76**

Fantastic presentation and overall design, even taking the spectacular mountain views into consideration. It's exciting to see 8 pickleball courts are coming to North Scottsdale! The park entry structure offering shade and bathrooms is both beautiful and functional.

**COMMENT 77**

The plan looks amazing and would be a great addition to our community. Hoping for some shade around the Pickleball courts. Great job!

**COMMENT 78**

Omit 2 pickleball courts and add 2 tennis court. A dog park would be good too.

**COMMENT 79**

I believe more then 8 courts should be built. There are NO public Pickleball courts up here!  
Please add a shaded area with seating so players have a place to sit while waiting to play.  
Fencing around each court would be a GREAT asset to the courts!!!  
Thank you!

**COMMENT 80**

My interest in the Park is principally Pickleball. I currently play at Thompson Peak Park where there are 3 permanent courts and 3 portable courts and the place is packed every single morning and throughout most of the day. The proposed 8 courts should be viewed as a minimum. Also, having a shaded area close to the courts to sit between games is an absolute must. I would recommend a paddle staging area to assure that everyone knows who is up next in any play-in rounds. Fencing between courts will help speed up the games and reduce interference in others' games. Access to drinking water and restrooms is a must. That said, the proposed layout looks excellent and I can't wait to enjoy the park. We have nothing like this in North Scottsdale and it is needed and will be used extensively.

**COMMENT 81**

Very excited to see the plan for the park! I have a few questions:

- Is it possible to add 4 more PB courts?
- Will Paddle Saddles or some other device be provided to encourage players to queue up in order to play on a specific court? Concern there may be folks who may try to monopolize one or more courts and never allow others to play.
- Will courts be positioned in the north/south orientation to minimize glare from the sun?
- What will the hours for PB/basketball play? With lighted courts, will play be allowed up to 9 or 10pm?
- Are pets allowed in the park area?

**COMMENT 82**

I strongly favor as many pickleball courts as practical. There really are no public pickleball courts in North Scottsdale and it is the fastest growing sport in America.  
Rest areas and shade near these courts would be greatly appreciated.

**COMMENT 83**

Love the park concept, especially the pickleball courts. Be nice if there were more of them as the sport is gaining tremendous support. Like to also see water, shade and possible restrooms, but more courts would be my first choice.

**COMMENT 84**

It would be great if each court are fenced individually. For safety reasons  
Thanks,

**COMMENT 85**

Great idea

**COMMENT 86**

I do not see how you can say this will park will not bring more noticeable traffic to the area and Scottsdale Road.

This is just false. With 70 parking spaces and 8 Pickle ball and a basketball courts.

It will bring more traffic to the area which has increased since this project was approved in 2019.

The noise will also increase and you all know that. So just putting up trees and plants will not fix the new noise pollution in North Scottsdale.

Lights should not be part of this project at all.

What about the night friendly skies that are disappearing in North Scottsdale. This will just add to light pollution. No matter what you try to do to shield the light ..light pollution will happen.

Look at the Summit which changed all the parking light. It is like daylight and you can see the glow over the Winfield Hill.

Shame on all of your for ruining the night friendly skies here.

This project is way too big for the area. Needs less parking, less pickle ball courts, no lighting for night play, more walking paths. Make it a day park on a smaller scale.

Help me understand why you want to put more asphalt down to heat up the summers in North Scottsdale.

You need as much open space to let the heat cool down into the desert over night.

Tell me how this project will not heat up the area with all the parking and courts.

You cannot because it heat up the area.

Scale back ,way back and preserve the land and area and no light pollution.

**COMMENT 87**

This is a GREAT project. It fits right in with the surroundings.

We llove the 8 pickleball courts with lighting for summer play. It is a brilliant design having them by the retail parking lot to the west, and having all courts face north-south to avoid sun glare problems.

The growth of pickleball in our community is meteoric and we need to stay up with demand.

Thank to you all for this project.

**COMMENT 88**

I moved to North Scottsdale BECAUSE of the abundant open space and less development!! Night sky friendly and the lower temperatures living in an environment with abundant open space to absorb the heat are why folks choose to live in North Scottsdale!! This park paves over the natural Beautiful desert and changes the whole feel and dynamic of North Scottsdale - we don't want to be like lower Scottsdale where every inch of land is developed into a commercial and residential cement desert!! To imply that there will not be an increase in traffic is laughable! I have noticed a 100% increase in traffic to this area since July 2018!! And since you are classifying this as a "Neighborhood Park" have you asked the local folks in this "neighborhood" rather than all of Scottsdale? We don't want this!! It will forever change the aesthetic of the area!! Increased traffic, increased noise, increased light pollution, increased temperatures, desert destruction !! Sometimes the most thoughtful thing to do is to do nothing at all - the best development is saying no to development!! LEAVE THE AREA IN IT'S NATURAL STATE!!!

**COMMENT 89**

I think the park at Ashler Hills should include 8 Pickleball courts since there are no public courts in north Scottsdale. Pickleball is very popular and would be an excellent amenity for residents in the far north. People are clamoring for more courts and this is an ideal location.

**COMMENT 90**

I approved this bond increase when I saw that it included this park INCLUDING A DOG PARK. It is very discriminatory that there is NO DOG park north of Thompson Peak, when most of the \$\$ tax base is North of Dynamite. This feels like a bait and switch and I will NOT vote for any other bonds with this behavior. There are 3 dog parks around the 101. Why do you ignore this far North taxpayers?

**COMMENT 91**

Since a lot of the communities have added a couple of pickleball courts, I think adding a couple of tennis courts would be an important addition.

There are NO public tennis courts in the area and there are plenty of communities in the area with no courts.

**COMMENT 92**

Love the park concept but it needs more than 8 pickleball courts. We would love to see 16 courts, ideally with fences between them. Put up some shade and benches for people who are waiting. We realize this seems like a lot but the sport is only growing and we'd be shocked if all 16 courts weren't in use during the morning and dusk hours.

Thank you for your efforts on this.

**COMMENT 93**

Looks like a great plan. The 8 pickleball courts will get lots of use by North Scottsdale residents; given the space available and small incremental cost, please consider 12 courts instead of 8. They will get used! Please also consider adding fencing around each pickleball court so that balls from one court don't roll onto the other courts which can be dangerous and cause injury. Please have benches that players can sit on as they await play.

**COMMENT 94**

City of Scottsdale Rep,

We are missing the mark here... please hear me out! The crowd up here like me (for the most part) are 60+. Our kids are grown and we have dogs we are crazy about. We really NEED and WANT a dog park. Small is fine and there looks to be plenty of room for a small dog park. Paths and trails taking up a lot of room? North Scottsdale has PLENTY of paths and trails already. You've done an amazing job on that but our nearest dog park is on Chaparral, 20 miles away!

Let's take a breath and see what people like me are saying before it's too late.

Please let me know you received this - thank you!

**COMMENT 95**

It will be a crime and a renegeing on the promise made many years ago regarding this park. We were promised a dog park and back then it was included. We really, really need one in North, North Scottsdale.

Please add the dog park back into this site.

Thanks,

**COMMENT 96**

We need a dog park up in the north end of Scottsdale. Please continue to put in our dog park! I heard that you have stopped that portion of the project and we need it. We have to travel 20 miles for a dog park.

**COMMENT 97**

Very excited to see the plans. Love the idea of 8 (or more) pickleball courts. N/S Exposure is great! so thankful for this project.

**COMMENT 98**

We definitely need more public pickle ball courts in the Scottsdale area. Ashley Hills Park sounds like a beautiful park that would be a fabulous addition to the Scottsdale area. Please add this venue to your list of parks to build. Thank you!!

**COMMENT 99**

I am very disheartened that the dog park will not be included in Ashler Hills Park. When money is allocated, how can you just decide to change what has been decided. There is nothing else close to us. Please advise.

Thank you

**COMMENT 100**

If at all possible, this park should have an area for dogs. There's really nothing within 15 - 20 miles.

**COMMENT 101**

Will there be a place to sit for those who are waiting to play pickleball? A Shaded area is awfully nice and a place to put your bags for paddles & balls etc. Also, how many gates/doors are there to access the courts? Every time someone enters, will it disturb the play of the closer court? A small pathway between every 2 courts would be a nice feature, so that the closer court is not interrupted every time. Also, will there be water fountains to fill bottles or drink from near the restrooms? After playing at Cholla Park and Horizon Park for the last 4-5 years, I wonder if 8 courts will be enough. Last Friday and Saturday, there were about 40-50 extra people waiting to play in the 32 available pickleball slots at Cholla (almost 80 using the facility. Of course, Horizon is closed right now, but the out of towners haven't arrived yet either. With Ashler Hills being the only public courts in north Scottsdale, it could be very crowded!

It looks beautiful! I'm glad to see Scottsdale catching up to the interest in PB!

**COMMENT 102**

Thanks for adding as many new Pickleball courts with sufficient shade and seating areas for waiting players. Please build all the courts North-South, never East-West because of the sun.

The sport is booming. I'm a certified teaching professional and a 5.0 tournament player. The average age of player has gone from mid-60s to mid-40s. The average age will continue to fall as we make more programs and courts available for juniors programs.

I honestly believe Pickleball will one day be an Olympic sport. Let's make Scottsdale one of the best Pickleball destinations in the world.

Plus, we don't need as much water as golf courses even though I love golf, too.

Any way, thanks again for building as many courts as possible OF QUALITY.

**COMMENT 103**

I am a Pickleball player who enjoys the game and meeting new players. Being able to play the game on courts that are both accessible and of a quality surface are very important to me. One of the main problems has been these last few years is the lack of court availability here in Scottsdale. More people are playing the game but unable to play more often due to lack of courts. More tennis players are starting to cross over which means tennis courts around the city aren't being used to their full capacity.

Pickleball is growing at an extremely fast rate which shows everyone that it's a sport that is embracing all ages and here to stay, which only begs for city parks to put in pickleball courts to accommodate the demand. The City of Scottsdale has begun to benefit from offering PB lessons to residents and that has brought in additional revenue and more interested players to use the small amount of courts that are now available. The money spent on resurfacing Cholla Park a couple of years ago has been very beneficial. Horizon Park which is presently in the resurfacing/additional construction of two more courts, will help the PB community but still presents overcrowding. Other Arizona cities have embraced the PB community by building or expanding court availability. As much as building eight courts seems to be enough to help the overcrowding, I hope that the board can see that adding more courts such as twelve to fourteen courts would enrich the status of the City of Scottsdale.

**COMMENT 104**

Hello, really excited about the project of having a neighborhood park. But, disappointed that you won't put a dog park there. It is much needed. I Hope you will reconsider it. Thank you.

**COMMENT 105**

I understand that a dog park is not part of the plan for the new Ashler Hills park. Please reconsider this. We really need a dog park up in North Scottsdale. The nearest one is close to 20 miles from here. Our furry friends deserve better. We need this added to the plan.

**COMMENT 106**

Hi,

Where is the dog park that was in the previous plan? Nearest dog park is over 20 miles away. We are NOT in favor of this plan without a dog park.

**COMMENT 107**

To Whom it may concern,

Really excited there is a park going in at Ashler Hills finally! Been waiting for it since I moved to neighborhood 8 years ago. Very disappointed that the dog park is not going to be built like originally

planned. :(

Why is the dog park not being built now? Our area up North here needs a dog park! The closest park is 20 miles away. Please reconsider and put in the dog park as well.

Thank you.

**COMMENT 108**

I would like to have an area set aside for a dog park.

**COMMENT 109**

I think it is wonderful that Pickleball is included in the planned neighborhood park!

It would be great if there benches and more importantly, shade provided for those waiting to play as, undoubtedly, this is such a popular sport!

Thank you!!

**COMMENT 110**

The information about the bond promised a dog park as part of this project. We currently have to drive to Phoenix's Pinnacle dog park while Ashley Hills will be about 5 minutes away.

I will never vote in favor of another bond if the dog park does not get built in the early part of this construction project because I believe the drafters of the plan misled me should this be the outcome. As a senior (over 70 years old) it will get more and more difficult to drive to Pinnacle Peak park much less drive to the park off Hayden and McDowell I believe.

**COMMENT 111**

I am excited that the Ashler Hills Park is finally moving forward. My comments mainly concern the pickleball courts. As I'm sure you appreciate pickleball is very popular, particularly outside, especially now with concerns over large gatherings in an inside facility. I feel that shaded seating should be incorporated into the design where possible, also stray balls are a major irritation between adjacent courts and a barrier should be considered.

**COMMENT 112**

I am very enthusiastic about the park planned for Ashler hills. I would suggest giving strong consideration to increasing the # of planned pickleball courts in the park. Pickleball is now the fastest growing sport in the US. Most public courts are oversaturated with players because of insufficient court time because of insufficient # of courts. Building more courts at this time will only reduce later costs of retrofitting the park in the future.

Please consider increasing the # of courts on your plan for the Ashler Hills park.

Thank you

**COMMENT 113**

We live in Winfield. Given the new construction between us and the park, will we have walking access to the park?

**COMMENT 114**

I fully support building more pickleball courts in Scottsdale. We are far behind in having enough courts for the people wanting to play.

**COMMENT 115**

- 1) If building pickle ball courts for public use, my recommendation is 12
- 2) Waiting benches in a shaded area would be awesome.
- 3) North-South is always best for outdoor court sports
- 4) Budget and space permitting, fencing is needed to control runaway balls and injuries to players on other courts who are unable to see oncoming balls.
- 5) Although I workout all the time, I don't think workout stations are necessary. Came from an area in So Cal where they were rarely used
- 6) I'm not aware of the demographics of the area, so I won't comment on playground equipment
- 7) My recommendation is more turf or materials other than concrete which radiates so much heat

**COMMENT 116**

Our biggest concerns are light pollution, potential crime increase and traffic/parking increase. We've enjoyed living in Las Piedras for 14 years.

- Park lighting will compound the light pollution already created by the Summit Shopping Centre.

- We selected our neighborhood due to its low crime rate and are concerned about increased crime rates.

- N. 74th Way is not a through street, it dead ends at Las Piedras security gate. What is being done to prevent drivers from using Las Piedras security entrance/exit as a turn-around area??? Will parking be allowed along 74th Way between the parking lot and Las Piedras community???

Thank you for your time and consideration.

**COMMENT 117**

The playground area for kids seems small.

Put a few benches around the walking paths.

Put benches and shade areas for the ball courts.

Put fences around the ball courts.

Align the pickleball courts north to south. The low western sun makes it hard for players facing west to see a ball.

Make sure there is plenty of picnic area.

Have dog excrement pick-up stations with bags at each end of the park

**COMMENT 118**

I reiterate my comments from the first time I submitted them:

This area does not need the added congestion.

This area does not need the additional traffic.

This area does not need the additional noise.

I worry about added threat to privacy and security in my development.

Originally (17 years ago!) this was to have a public library. I was all for it at that time. Now, I think it is a waste of monies that could be better spent with the police department, the transportation department to fix roads/bridges, or the school districts which are definitely underfunded.

Take a step back ... we don't need this park.

**COMMENT 119**

I know there are more households that have dogs than children in my abutting neighborhood. I really think a small enclosed green space for dogs would get more use than a basket ball court and all those pickle ball courts.

**COMMENT 120**

Fantastic plans. Could the plans be expanded to include more pickleball courts with lights? Thank you for asking the community! Can't wait till the project is completed.

**COMMENT 121**

Why stop at 8 courts when you have room for 12 or 16. 8 courts will become very crowded and folks will be asking for more very soon.

**COMMENT 122**

I left a prior comment but was just reviewing again... could the pb courts be oriented side by side rather than front to back... to make for a more connected feel?

**COMMENT 123**

You need to add more Pickleball courts!!

All courts are packed everyday with lots of wait times :( The most popular sport in the world and still not enough courts for all players!! Please add more courts!!'

Thank you

**COMMENT 124**

Scottsdale definitely need more pickle ball courts... This is the fastest growing sport in the country and we are really lagging behind compared to other cities in the valley.

**COMMENT 125**

We desperately need as many courts as possible since the number of players both in Scottsdale and snowbirds coming to Scottsdale has expanded exponentially. With in the next year there will not be enough courts to satisfy demand. So building more courts is vital and thank you for all and any support

**COMMENT 126**

Pickleball is growing exponentially; fastest growing sport in America.

12-16 courts is recommended, especially for tournaments and money-raising events.

**COMMENT 127**

Pickleball is growing like crazy and Scottsdale is in desperate need of courts!

**COMMENT 128**

I'm in favor of building 12 pickleball courts.

**COMMENT 129**

The sport of Pickleball has been growing so rapidly since I started playing only back since December of 2020. And each day I've seen more and more new faces participating. We do need more courts here in North Scottsdale. It'll be tremendous if we can have 16-20+ courts in this new park. Thank you for making it happen.

**COMMENT 130**

Fantastic project. I believe there will be demand for 12 pickleball courts. All the existing pickleball parks are very overcrowded! Thank you.

**COMMENT 131**

We are very excited to have pickleball courts in North Scottsdale! There are no courts anywhere nearby. The closest courts are at Thompson Peak and they are extremely over crowded. We welcome the addition of as many courts as possible at Ashler Hills!!!

**COMMENT 132**

This looks like a well designed park that will be a nice addition to City of Scottsdale's other parks.

Scottsdale needs more pickleball courts. I'm excited to see pickleball courts included as part of this parks design. I support the addition of these courts.

**COMMENT 133**

As a 25 year resident of Scottsdale, my hope is for the City of Scottsdale, the Mayor and our Board of Directors to understand the growth of Pickleball in our Scottsdale community. At the existing parks with pickleball courts, those courts are currently getting more use then anything else in the park COMBINED, including playgrounds, baseball fields or basketball courts.

I'm in favor of as many courts as possible at Asher Hills and at all other future park projects.

The Scottsdale community would also be grateful if the Thompson Peak Park pickleball courts could be resurfaced without Basketball lines.

The basketball courts get little to no use compared to pickleball. There are also several other lighted, public basketball courts literally just yards away in Grayhawk Park.

Thank you,

**COMMENT 134**

This plan looks amazing, very appealing! We and many others we've spoken to think having some work out stations as you suggested would be great along the loop trail. The exhibits don't say how many picnic benches there are. Also, definitely there should be a fence around the pickle ball courts. It also seems like people love tennis up this way and we were told originally that it would be tennis courts. Perhaps consider one dedicated fully fenced tennis court. And yes, the idea of benches to sit and wait or watch along the perimeter of the courts makes sense. Thank you for your excellent planning and consideration of our input.

**COMMENT 135**

Please do add more pickleball courts, the ones you currently have are frequently over crowded & well used, much more so than tennis courts are. Out of town visitors are always looking for courts they can play on for free, leaving us local residents to seek out other options. Having benches and some shade nearby is also nice; the shade is welcomed especially during our hot summer months. The

idea of walk up play, (no reservations required) vs. having to make reservations is also nice. It would be wonderful for the City to consider converting some of the other tennis courts that seem to be very much under utilized, such as the ones in McCormick Ranch, into pickleball courts.

**COMMENT 136**

Thank you for this opportunity to comment. I am among the many pickleball players in Scottsdale. We love the sport. We play everyday! Most days, the 8 courts at Cholla Park are full by 6:30am. This means 32 people are playing, and there are players waiting on the sidelines. On weekends, it is common for as many as 20+ players to be waiting on each side. This means 32 people are playing and possibly 50 are waiting. I would love to see more pickleball courts built in Scottsdale.

**COMMENT 137**

Based on the growth of pickleball in the area, along with lack of City of Scottsdale pickleball courts in the immediate area (closest being 15-20 minutes away), my first reaction is that the current design does NOT include enough pickleball courts. I believe an adequate number of courts to service the current demand would be around 12 courts, at a minimum. This is also evidenced by the overcrowding at the current City of Scottsdale pickleball facilities. I also think it would be prudent to incorporate in the design a waiting area for players, with shade and benches, to make it more accommodating when there are large crowds. Thank you for letting me voice my concerns and I look forward to playing pickleball at Ashler Hills Park for many years to come.

**COMMENT 138**

Thank you for this opportunity to comment. I am among the many pickleball players in Scottsdale. We love the sport. We play everyday! Most days, the 8 courts at Cholla Park are full by 6:30am. This means 32 people are playing, and there are players waiting on the sidelines. On weekends, it is common for as many as 20+ players to be waiting on each side. This means 32 people are playing and possibly 50 are waiting. I would love to see more pickleball courts built in Scottsdale.

**COMMENT 139**

The sport of Pickleball is exploding, many families are now enjoying this sport, together. Scottsdale pickleball courts have huge wait times, and it's only going to get worse when the Snowbirds get here. Please build more courts in Scottsdale. Thank You, Julie Cowan

**COMMENT 140**

We really need a dog park! If it can't go on this site, can it go someplace else. Please, please, please!

**COMMENT 141**

Looks like this will be a great facility and addition to the area. Disappointed that there will not be a dog park included as it is difficult to find a suitable location to run dogs in our desert landscape.

Two questions:

- 1) Will dogs be permitted in the park?
- 2) If private funding were available, could a dog park be included in the design?

**COMMENT 142**

I am disappointed to see that a dog park has been excluded from the plan. As a 30-yr resident of The Boulders, I have seen an increase of dog owner population through the years, and not only for short-term "snow birds" population. A feature such as this would greatly appreciated and utilized by residents year-round.

**COMMENT 143**

I am in support of adding pickleball courts. Thank you.

**COMMENT 144**

This park, along with sports courts, would be a great advantage to N. Scottsdale. There are no public sports courts in this area. Pickleball/basketball has to be played at Thompson Peak Park, which is always over crowded. This would also be great for Carefree/Cave Creek residents.

**COMMENT 145**

More Pickleball courts, North/South facing. Very few children in the surrounding developments. (The Boulders, Terravita, Winfield, etc) less turf  
Thank you

**COMMENT 146**

I would really like to see 'adult' play equipment in the shaded area. I have seen videos of just such equipment and it is appropriate for all ages but designed to accommodate senior physical fitness.

**COMMENT 147**

I love the idea of 8 new Pickleball courts in north Scottsdale as we do not have enough public courts. Please include fencing around the courts, benches, a shade ramada and water fountains.  
Thanks,

**COMMENT 148**

I'd like to see a space dedicated to a dog park. I acknowledge the statement in the FAQs that a dog park is typically included only in larger Community Parks that can accommodate larger service areas. However, merely because it is "typically" only included in larger parks does not prohibit dog parks in "smaller" community parks. Also, I have not found a definition of "larger Community Parks." The public should be told whether the difference in size between this park and a "larger CP" is significant enough to excuse Scottsdale from including a dog park here. Scottsdale needs to understand and appreciate that there are an increasing number of households with dogs, and that the dog park provides as much of a social opportunity, if not more, for dog owners than the dogs, and it also increases the sense of community. Scottsdale should not be so dismissive of the positive impact a dog park has on the community, and it is a shame that this opportunity is missed.

**COMMENT 149**

The original plan shown to the public a few years ago included a dog park for the Ashley Hills Park plan. The new plan has no mention of a dog park whatsoever in the northern part of Scottsdale we are void of any sort of dog park or recreation area for pets. This is an absolute travesty and needs to be corrected in this new city plan.

**COMMENT 150**

We have lived in our current home for 21 yrs and have been looking forward to a dog park in north scottsdale. Keep the dog park at the Ashler hill park. Thank you

**COMMENT 151**

Please build some courts. There are too few and what we have is so crowded. Surrounding cities have so much more opportunities

**COMMENT 152**

For years the North Scottsdale area has been underserved, in terms of recreational areas for residents. I believe the Ashler Hills Park has the potential to help remedy this situation, if done properly. The desire and need for pickleball courts in this area, where the population trends to be seniors 55 and older (the demographic most likely to use the courts), will continue to grow. This relates to the fact that pickleball is one of the fastest growing sports in the country. I believe Scottsdale has the opportunity to develop a pickleball, et al complex that will not only serve the current population of this area, but be one that will serve future residents in this area of high growth. Therefore thought should be given to developing at least 12 courts, with sufficient lighting, areas of shade and seating for players waiting to play. Despite the fact that many communities in the area have pickleball as an amenity, most do not have enough to meet the need of residents. A good example is Winfield where only two courts exist. Another community that is underserved is Terravita where no courts exist. The city of Scottsdale would be wise in not only considering the current needs of its resident, but the needs 10 and 20 years in the future. I urge the City of Scottsdale to make Ashler Hills Park a premier setting for pickleball in Maricopa County. Thank you.

**COMMENT 153**

I am a IPTPA level 2, Pickleball teaching profesional. Pickleball is going to be by far the most used aspect of this park. The 8 courts will not be near enogh. There will be more people waiting to play than people playing. All the citys are way behind in meeting the needs of the comunity as far as pickleball courts go. The closest courts to theese are at thompson peak. Three courts were built about 4 years ago and they have converted the basketball courts to 3 more courts, so now they have 6 courts. Most evenings and weekend mornings there are 20 to 50 people waiting for a court. Horizon park is adding two more courts right now, getting up to 10. But they will still have more people waiting for a court than playing on weekends. Adding four more courts or 12 total would be a huge benifet in many ways, and be used every day. It would also enhance the playing experience because there would be adequit courts to enable courts to be designated for different levels of play. Also designating challange courts on the far north side would be a great idea. Also two shady areas just outside the courts with benches and slots to place the paddels for your place in line for a court or a chalange is very important. A little shade and a bench or two where the paddels are placed for people waiting to play would be a huge step forward in desiging courts correct. Also what is behind in court design is the space beetween courts and behind courts. Best I can tell, there is 7 feet of space on the sides and behind each court, on the artist rendering. This is fine if you are a non moble 70 year old. But now that more and more young people are taking on the sport, they can run down balls 10 to 15 feet off the court. Just because other courts are built too small for todays game, we do not have to make the same mistake. Adding one, two or three feet to all sides of the courts, especaly the back, would make them superior courts and bring a higher level of play. I would be happy to meet and take a person in design and show him the situation around the courts, and how there is no place to wait for a court. If anyone could contact me, I can show them what is needed, and we could do this right.

**COMMENT 154**

I understand that a dog park is not included. However, I think the most needed area is a dog park. The closest ones are miles away - south of the 101 freeway. I believe it would get far more use than pickle ball courts.

**COMMENT 155**

Nice Plan!

Any chance to incorporate a water feature or fountains? Always nice to hear water.

What about bicycle parking?

Perhaps a seating/viewing area to watch the basketball or pickleball players?

**COMMENT 156**

We need a dog park more than anything else! The number of citizens with dogs is immense! We need space for dogs to play.

**COMMENT 157**

Hi, I have been a Scottsdale resident, living 21 years in Ironwood Village before moving to Carefree, living just north of the Scottsdale line. As an Interior Designer, nature lover, new pickle ball player, with friends in the neighborhoods flanking the park, I am incredibly excited to know this park is being so beautifully developed. I LOVED the basic little park off of Legacy behind Ironwood Village... and enjoyed for many years playing tennis there. Luckily it had little use. With the rise of pickle ball popularity, and the seeming shortage of courts, I think 8-10 courts would be ideal. The layout looks good, and I am sure you have visited for design ideas the Troon park which is private, but accessible for viewing of the design, low walls/bench seats which are nice and no fencing which is fine, except with your back to back court layout, the fences between will be necessary. Perhaps when not used for basketball, this court could transition for pb, with lines? portable nets accessible? Love the design/bridge, shade structure... flows with the styling of the Gateway Trailhead which I considered my "home trails" for years! Thanks for providing more spaces for play, something we need more of! Happy to help in any way I can.

**COMMENT 158**

Would like to see public pickle ball courts included in the proposed park at Ashler Hills. I believe that the courts should be built for pickle ball only and have first class nets and fencing. Six to eight courts would probably be sufficient if room left for future expansion. Thank You Dennis Mitchell

**COMMENT 159**

I would like the addition of a dog park section...

**COMMENT 160**

Scottsdale desperately needs more pickleball courts so I would ask that you make this a concentration. Cholla and Horizon are both critically full in the mornings with up to 75-85 people at peak hours with long wait times for courts. This is the fastest growing sport and we need to please try to keep up.

**COMMENT 161**

a lovely design .

**COMMENT 162**

My husband and I would love to see workout stations around the walking path. Would be a great addition for residents of all ages. Thank you!

**COMMENT 163**

I would love to see a dog park included in the plan.  
Thanks.

**COMMENT 164**

The design of this park is excellent. My only comment is that pickleball players need shade because most of the time there is an overflow of people so a group is usually waiting to get on the court. I just want to stress the importance of providing natural shade on and adjacent to the courts. Seating areas are also needed.

Thank you for addressing our concerns.

**COMMENT 165**

You can not have enough Pickleball Courts. Popularity across the country continues to grow across all age levels..... We welcome the new park! Thank you.....

**COMMENT 166**

We have had a home in the area for 6 years and just became full time. This new neighborhood park will become a wonderful and needed addition. We have grandchildren that visit from out of state and would certainly utilize it along with us .

I think the 2 turf areas are great for children to run and play (and fall ) on a more padded surface.

I wouldn't mind seeing those area enlarged.

We are regular pickle ball players . The 8 courts are great. I would strongly encourage the planners to fence in the courts. Best for the players and non players alike to not have balls flying around.

I would put in benches adjacent to the court for players to rest between games, getting drink supplies and equipment , etc,

Shaded playground is a must and I hope it contains a good deal of equipment and the rubberized ground surface.

At the restrooms have water dispensers to replenish water bottles. More sanitary these days than a drinking fountain.

My wife and I strongly support this project and it will fill a nice void in this part of north Scottsdale.

If going forward they need volunteers for an ongoing committees of residents we would be interested.

Thank you.

**COMMENT 167**

I am in favor of constructing the park and of the plans. I especially like the building of the pickleball courts, as the sport is becoming very popular. It is also helpful that the courts will be lighted for evening play.

I would prefer fencing around the courts to prevent runaway balls, and shading and benches for people waiting to play.

Thank you for the plan.

**COMMENT 168**

I am very excited about Ashler Hills Park and am anxiously awaiting the opening!

Everything looks really good!

Following are a few suggestions that I think would really be great:

- \* Add 2 more pickleball courts. This sport has become so popular that I think they would be utilized more than any other areas of the park.

- \* Also, as a pickleball player, I think it would be very helpful to have the courts fenced to help prevent run-away balls.

- \* Also, to have some shaded benches on the pickleball courts would be very appreciated in the heat of the day!

Thank you for all of the information and for asking for resident input!

**COMMENT 169**

The rendering of the park looks wonderful. A few items that would improve the site would be fences between each 'two' Pickleball courts (to prevent runaway balls) and benches/covered area directly next to the courts.

It would also be great to have workout stations around the walking path.

I also hope that if this is a successful project and heavily used, that additional courts can be built in the future.

Overall it looks great! Thank you!

**COMMENT 170**

A community park is sorely needed in our area. Pickle ball courts are # 1 on my list.

It's a great sport to meet others and exercise.

**COMMENT 171**

Glad that we will have Pickleball in North Scottsdale. The other public parks are very busy. I think the park should have at least 8 courts and 10 would be better. Thompson Peak and Cholla both need more courts. Cholla often has more than 20 people waiting to play.

**COMMENT 172**

Naturally everyone would welcome and appreciate additional pickleball courts, but I understand this has been proposed before with no movement.

One other point. Why build new courts when the old courts are in disrepair? The courts at Thompson Peak need some work. There are courts with temporary nets that have black lines which are very hard to see. I offered to buy the paint and if necessary paint them myself, but nobody from Scottsdale ever got back to me.

Some of the courts with temporary nets have surface "buckling" problems that need to be repaired. If you need further advice, help, etc. feel free to contact me!

**COMMENT 173**

To connect all the surrounding neighborhoods better the public sidewalks should be extended to the Summit shopping center. Then the new park should have a connection to the Summit between the Target and grocery store. An additional basketball court or more baskets to the side of the court would be good.

**COMMENT 174**

I am in favor of pickleball courts, perhaps lighted, shade for waiting players. I am also in favor of tables and chairs for waiting. Will there be a basketball court or two? I am in favor of that, also lighted for night play. I also hope you are planning on building restroom facilities.

**COMMENT 175**

I am against any development of the park. I believe it will cause unwanted traffic and noise to my neighborhood. I also believe it will negatively impact property values in Las Piedras.

**COMMENT 176**

Given what is happening with pickleball all over the valley, especially Horizon Park and the addition of 2 more courts, why not expand the 8-court plan to 12 courts, plus paint pickleball lines on the basketball courts just like the ones at Thompson Peak. Provide temporary nets for the basketball courts also.

With the current controversy at Terravita across the road and the number of players residing there, we can expect high usage for these courts immediately.

Thank you for considering an expansion to the pickleball courts.

**COMMENT 177**

Please make pickleball focal part of park. Pickleball is fastest growing sport in American.

The area needs pickleball. I highly support pickleball being added. at least 8 courts.

also should be lighted with some sun protection.

regards

**COMMENT 178**

There's a need for at least 15 Pickle Ball Courts to facilitate future demand.

**COMMENT 179**

Please include 8 pickle ball court as part of this Park. It would be great exercise for those that can no longer play tennis but was outdoor activity with good competition.

thanks for your consideration.

Regards,

**COMMENT 180**

Overall the park design looks lovely. My suggestion is to consider adding more pickleball courts or plan no for later expansion. This is the closest park in 10 miles and I believe with the high concentration of retired or older citizens there will be high demand for time on the pickleball courts. I also support the senior designed exercise equipment which has been installed in another Scottsdale

park with higher concentration of seniors than school age children. With all the schools on 60th Street there is a high concentration of playground for children near by.

**COMMENT 181**

Like what I've seen this far but would prefer we build more than 8 courts given the multitude of Golden agers in the area and the way pickleball continues to gain popularity.

**COMMENT 182**

Dog park some trees seats half for small and half for big if possible

**COMMENT 183**

I play often at Thompson Peak park. A couple of take-a-ways from that experience.

1. Pickleball use in this new park will be heavy with large turn out.
2. There will be a substantial number of people waiting to play there turn. An adjacent gathering place is needed with view of courts to allow orderly transition when a game ends and a new group takes the court.
3. Courts should be arranged such that it is easy to shift groups from court to court when a game ends and a new group enters play. The side-by-side layout at Thompson Peak works well for this. Courts arranged end-to-end create traffic jams and difficult viewing.

**COMMENT 184**

Please consider adding more pickle ball courts.

Scottsdale is very short on pickle ball courts and people drive from great distances to use them. These will be very popular since there are no parks up in this area and Thompson Peak has the closest courts. Those courts are very overused and many of those people will spill over onto these new ones in North Scottsdale. There also is a great demand for a dog park in this area-it would be very popular. Thank you for your consideration-we are so anxious to have this facility in our neighborhood!

**COMMENT 185**

Thank you for putting a park in the neighborhood! We will definitely make use of the walking trails, pickleball courts and basketball courts!

**COMMENT 186**

I just heard about this new neighborhood park being built behind Target. I love the design and know this park will be used by many people in Scottsdale, Carefree, Phoenix and Cave Creek. With that in mind, and looking at the design of the pickleball courts; I am asking you to consider adding 4 more courts to bring the total to 12 courts. There is space for 4 more courts and looks like it would not impact nearby homes as well. We know there is a large group of pickleball players and more to come, as this is a growing sport in our area. The only courts nearby are at Thompson Peak and Horizon Park and as you know, they are quite busy and hard to get on to. So many people want to play but lack access to public courts. So please make it a 12 court park. Thank you for considering this request!  
Sue Larson

**COMMENT 187**

This is a great plan! It's about time that this side of Scottsdale received some outdoor Pickleball courts. If the nearby residents had simply requested the zoning about this area prior to moving in,

they would have seen this coming! There shouldn't be any reason to stop this from happening, as the sport is gaining in popularity more and more every week!!

**COMMENT 188**

My husband and I are both avid Pickleball players. It has been a long unrealized dream to have accessible Pickleball courts near Terravita. We are excited to know courts are being studied at Asher Hills Park. Please consider as many as your budget will allow as it is true what they say... 'if you build it, they will come'. Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

**COMMENT 189**

Eight pickleball courts are simply not enough to adequately service an area as large and as heavily populated as the northern Scottsdale area surrounding Ashler Hills Park. We ask that you properly build a minimum of 12 courts for this very popular sport.

Marshall & Lee Antonio

**COMMENT 190**

Pickle Ball has become so popular. The communities in North Scottsdale have high populations over 50 and it is that demographic where this sport is gaining so much popularity. We need at least 16 courts to meet the needs of this group. Please consider more than 8 courts. Thanks Anne McDonald

**COMMENT 191**

Please create as many public pickleball courts as possible as they are needed & will be used constantly

**COMMENT 192**

We live in Las Piedras at Sevano Village, which is the 64-home community adjacent to the proposed "neighborhood" park and directly impacted by it.

What is a Neighborhood Park?

Signs were posted on the park area for many years, describing this as a neighborhood park called "Sevano Village Park." Sevano Village is a platted subdivision that includes (1) the park property, (2) our community of Las Piedras, (3) a 78-home community known as Solstice at Sevano, and (4) a yet-undeveloped single-home community on the east side of 74th Way.

This is "Sevano Village Park," for the Sevano Village neighborhood. A 70-space parking lot and eight pickleball courts are not appropriate or called for in "neighborhood" park on land that is nestled among three small, private communities on a dead-end street.

Changing the name of the park to "Ashler Hills Park" is just part of this attempt to expand a "neighborhood" park into a broader, "community" park.

In the City's bond outreach presentations, and in all of the materials now distributed by the City to describe and seek comments for this park, it is clearly called out as a "neighborhood park."

The definitions and descriptions of a "neighborhood park" that we have found on the City's website include a statement that such a park serves a neighborhood within a half-mile of the park, and is

intended to be accessed primarily by pedestrians and by bicycles.

The presentation made during the bond election outreach – to support the development of this “neighborhood” park -- depicted one basketball court, one tennis court, and three pickleball courts, along with 19 parking spaces. This would be a reasonable allocation of courts and parking for a neighborhood park. This is what we relied on in making our vote for the bonds.

Is this a plan for a Neighborhood Park?

The plans that are being presented now are not for a neighborhood park, but rather for a regional pickleball facility – offering far more pickleball courts than are reasonably expected for the “neighborhood,” and thus clearly intending to draw users from far outside the area – upsetting the neighborhood balance and sacrificing the neighborhood in which the park is located and its security.

The “neighborhood” that is directly impacted by this park -- by its lighting, noise, parking and traffic -- would never require this number of parking spaces, and this number of pickleball courts. Eight pickleball courts might be appropriate at a park located at a major intersection, or in the middle of a larger, regional park, but not here, at Sevano Village Park.

Since the time of the bond outreach, the neighboring communities of Winfield, Terravita and Scottsdale Heights have all constructed (or are in the process of constructing) pickleball courts for their residents. There is less need for public pickleball courts in this area than when the bond proposal was originally presented to us.

Concerns About Noise, Traffic and Light.

- There is no indication that a noise study has been done for this project, to review how noise will travel up the mountain to the north and east and how physical noise mitigation and deflection features could be incorporated into the design. Yet, noise studies are required for approval of pickleball courts by private owners – such as recently undertaken by Terravita in connection with its development of 2 pickleball courts deemed sufficient for that community. Why should the City be exempt from this requirement? A noise study would include the impact of both the noise from the game, as well as from its participants. An 8-court pickleball park could have as many as 32 persons present and playing at any single time. A single tennis court would have only 2 or 4 players at a time.
- The noise study undertaken for Terravita expressly noted how the sound of pickleball play is sharp and high-pitched – plastic balls being struck by solid paddles -- and very different from tennis – soft balls being hit by racquets with strings. Many residents complained of the annoying sound of pickleball, the loud and boisterous nature of the game, and how the noise travels off the courts.
- Several years ago, a use permit for a night club at the Summit shopping center was declined because of the way sound from that enterprise would “climb” the adjacent mountain and adversely impact the community.
- There is no indication that a light study has been done for this area -- always understood to be a “dark skies” community. In addition, having a park open and lit until 10 or 10:30 at night is too late for, and inconsistent with, the neighboring bedroom communities. We strongly believe that, for this neighborhood (which consists largely of retired homeowners), the park should be “lights out” no later than 9pm.

- The traffic study appears to focus primarily on the impact of the park on the intersection of Scottsdale Road and Ashler Hills, and not on 74th Way as a dead-ending street that curves north and east – past the Boulder House, which is listed on the National Register of Historic Places – toward Las Piedras at Sevano Village. There is no other way in or out of Las Piedras because of the mountain at the end of the internal streets.

#### Tennis Courts Would Reduce Parking, Traffic and Noise.

The drawings that were shown to us at the public outreach for the bond election showed a tennis court as part of the proposed neighborhood park. Although pickleball may be popular, it is not replacing tennis as a racquet sport. Tennis has soared in popularity as a result of the pandemic, with more people playing tennis now since tennis has been described as particularly safe during the pandemic because of its being an outdoor sport, as well as providing greater social distancing than during pickleball play.

There are no public tennis courts anywhere in this area, and the private communities with courts are now either restricting or closing off private tennis memberships. Incorporating a public tennis court or two into Sevano Village Park, in place of four of the proposed pickleball courts, would lessen the parking burden, lower the volume of noise from the pickleball activities, reduce traffic into and out of the park, and would provide a meaningful “neighborhood” amenity for this “neighborhood” park.

Kudos.

We understand and acknowledge that a park has always been intended for this area. Our concern is that the plans that have been developed show a concept that is not appropriate for the neighborhood. However, we believe that certain features of the proposed park are thoughtful and praiseworthy:

- The activity courts are well positioned against the Summit Shopping Center to the west, in order to deflect and absorb noise and light.
- The parking lot is well positioned to the south as being the most logical entry into the park.
- The walking trails to the north preserve the integrity of the adjacent desert area.

#### Additional Concerns.

- The height of the shade structure is not provided. Although we understand the need for a shade structure at the park, the City should provide information about the structure’s size for the neighborhood to be able to assess its impact on the mountain views while driving into the area.
- We understand the shade structure has been designed for a rusted, rustic feel – as a design concept that is popular and fashionable at this moment in time. A more timeless and practical look would serve the park (and the community) better.
- There are utility installations along 74th Way that should be shielded as part of the park development, but we have not seen this addressed.

Our suggestions for Sevano Village Park:

- The activity courts at this neighborhood park should consist of a basketball court, one or two tennis courts, and not more than three or four pickleball courts.
- Eight pickleball courts are not appropriate for a park in this area. This large number of courts will draw users far from the neighborhood, and is inconsistent with the concept of a neighborhood park.
- A substitution of one or more tennis courts for four pickleball courts will reduce the expected noise, traffic and parking in the neighborhood.
- A detailed noise study needs to be undertaken before the park proceeds further, with an emphasis on how the noise travels from the proposed pickleball courts up the mountain, and possible noise deflection and noise reflection opportunities.
- In any event, parking (which would include traffic) needs to be significantly reduced with respect to the neighborhood in which the park is located.
- Given the residential character of the neighborhood, court lighting at the park should end at 9pm.

We understand that comments are collected City-wide, and that the City's staff pays attention to the number of respondents, notwithstanding where those respondents may live. However, we suggest that the concerns and comments of residents who are most directly impacted by a project – its light, noise, security, traffic and parking – should be reviewed and considered carefully vis-à-vis comments from casual residents whose homes and life-styles will not be so affected. As the saying goes, they have no skin in the game. We do.

Respectfully

#### **COMMENT 193**

I suggest the following:

1. At least 10 if not 12 courts. Thompson Peak courts are always under a lot of pressure even before the Horizon closure. Ashler Hills park will serve a large pickleball population in that area and additional courts are appropriate.
2. There should be seating and/or shade structures for waiting players. At Thompson Peak there are benches along the inside of the courts which creates a lot of congestion and risk. Benches and shade structures along the perimeter of the courts would be safer.
3. The site plan is not clear that there is a complete perimeter fence around the basketball and pickleball courts. They should be completely enclosed to prevent balls running into the desert. Half walls should be between each court for safety.
4. The turf areas are inevitably going to be used as dog parks even if not intended. There should be poop stations at intervals along the turf and walking paths.

#### **COMMENT 194**

There is an excessive number of parking spaces and pickleball courts for this small neighborhood park. The parking lights will be on all night and it will increase traffic in an area that currently has no access or exit.

The area is a low light area. Preserving this is important. If Terravita wants more pickleball courts they certainly have plenty of land in their neighborhood way across Scottsdale road to build them. They don't want the lights or noise so they hope they can push it into our quiet neighborhood.

It is important that the parking of cars in the park be on the far SouthWest end. Parking for 70 cars is excessive. 8 pickleball courts are excessive.

**COMMENT 195**

We support the Ashlee Hills park and pickle ball courts as a community gathering point . This project has been recommended, approved and known about for years . The elimination of the project because a developer did not tell their home buyers should not be a consideration even though now it's a point of view. This is a very worthwhile project .

**COMMENT 196**

My husband and I are residents in Las Piedras at Sevano Village. When we purchased our home, there were plans in place for a park behind the Summit Shopping Center. At that time, the plans showed a library and some sports facilities - all that were within reason. Now the city has decided to offer a plan that is completely contrary to what we were sold (bait and switch) which includes pickle ball lighted courts that you have deemed necessary to be available until 10:30 at night. Unless you are deaf, there is no chance of a bedtime prior to 10:30 due to the excessive noise they produce. In addition, your "now" plan includes a number of items that were never presented previously. What we are asking for is some common sense! Apparently, the library is no longer an option and clearly, placing these courts near residents is egregious at best and should be moved to an area away from homes and never be lit until 10:30 at night! The City Council is elected to SERVE the residents and LISTEN to their concerns rather than doing whatever you want. Elections have consequences as well. Hopefully you will "re-think" your proposal.

**COMMENT 197**

The size and scope are too large for the area.

My neighborhood (Las Piedras) is a "dark" area. No streetlights, etc.

There are way too many lights.

Too many courts.

Too many parking spaces.

10:30 is too late for having the park open.

Turn off the lights at 9.

Make the park more in tune with the age group that lives in the area. Very few children. Lots of Senior Citizens. Whatever happened to the idea of an Amphitheater?

Did I mention there are too, too many lights?

Thank you.

**COMMENT 198**

We live in Las Piedras and will be directly impacted by the new park. We feel that the no of pickle ball courts is excessive. And play should not go past 8:00 pm. As we all know, it is loud and we bought in this area to avoid excessive noise. I also feel that the parking lot size is too big for a park.

**COMMENT 199**

I think you have done a fine job preparing your plan for the NEIGHBORHOOD Park near Ashler Hills and North Scottsdale Road. There is one very significant change from your original proposal discussed at neighborhood outreach meetings a couple of years ago.

Here is my concern:

Increasing the number of Pickleball Courts to eight (8) is not in the interest of the nearby neighborhoods. The increased "interest" came from the huge subdivision called Terravita, several miles away. Terravita has a large number of TENNIS courts, and all over the country, underused tennis courts are being divided into TWO Pickleball Courts. It is understandable that Terravita would prefer to keep their tennis courts and have the Pickleball Courts over here in our neighborhood, because Pickleball is NOISY.

USA Pickleball Association (USA Pickleball) has been studying how to replace the hard plastic ball with something less NOISY, but they have had no success. Three Pickleball Courts is plenty for this Neighborhood Park - it is NOT a community park.

**COMMENT 200**

I am a full time resident. My concern is the number of parking spots allocated to the park. It is supposed to be a local community park so why do you need 75 parking stalls? Also, the number of pickle ball courts also seems to be excessive. If other communities are requesting pickle ball courts then let them build them in their own communities such as Terravita or Winfield. The lighting also concerns me why are they allowing the lights to stay on after the park is supposed to be officially closed in the evening. The traffic and car fumes also concerns me.

Thanks for your accepting my comments.

**COMMENT 201**

We have significant concerns regarding these plans. The traffic, parking, noise and lighting will impact our community of Las Piedras. The density of amenities and parking seems excessive. All of the community lighting is very unobtrusive, lighted recreation will not be consistent with our community or those around us.

We have always known that this area will have public use. This type of facility is not what has been indicated on the signage or what we have anticipated. Please know, that we are not in favor of this project.

Thank you for your consideration of our thoughts.

**COMMENT 202**

This plan is not consistent with what has been represented on the current signage on the property. The design seems excessive for the property. Seventy parking spaces will attract a variety of uses, not all related to the park usage. Trash, noise, overnight parking, ect. will most likely result from this large parking area. The lighting of pickle ball courts is truly inconsistent with all of the subtle lighting required in all of the surrounding communities.

We have been expecting public use on this property. However, a major sporting complex is not what has been represented.

Thank you for your time to review my thoughts.

**COMMENT 203**

I think there are too many pickle ball courts and parking places for an area such as this. Once the fad of pickle ball is over (like tennis) there will be unused space in both. There will also be a lot of noise and light. Reducing the number of courts and parking spaces will reduce cost.

**COMMENT 204**

The park will now be intrusive to our community.

**COMMENT 205**

I live in the Las Piedras neighborhood at the end of 74th Way and have some concerns about the scope of the proposed park (Ashler Hills Park). Initial plans seemed more reasonable and described what, I thought, would be a small neighborhood park. A small, quaint park sounded like a nice addition to our neighborhood. Open turf play areas, shaded playground, restrooms, walking paths/trails and even a few sports courts sound like a reasonable and welcome addition to the area. However, the new plans suggest a much larger park than initially discussed. The initially proposed 2.8 acres of developed land has seemingly expanded to 6.8 acres. The park times have expanded and the scope has almost tripled. For example, eight pickle ball courts and a 70-space lighted-parking area are among a few of the additions that I do not think make sense for our small neighborhood. Twenty-two foot tall lights on the sport courts, 16-foot tall lighting in the parking lot, and 12-foot tall lighting along the hard surface walkways is quite excessive. And, despite the park closing at 10:30 PM, there will be security lights turned on all night. The residents of our small community have grown accustomed to and appreciate our peaceful night skies and quiet, serene surroundings. In fact, a lot of us have moved out to this part of town because of those exact features. Also, plans suggest that the park will be open from sunrise until 10:30 PM, which raises the concern for a lot of increased noise and traffic in our small community. We only have one entrance to our community and increased traffic poses a problem, in my opinion. To believe that there will NOT be an unacceptable amount of light, noise and traffic, unfortunately, would be incorrect. Please respect the opinions of the members of our small community and reconsider the size and scope of this 'neighborhood' park. We are happy to work with the City of Scottsdale to find a more acceptable plan for a neighborhood park.

**COMMENT 206**

My wife and I own property in the area, first in Solstice in 2008, and now in Las Piedras since 2011. We were always aware of a proposed park in the area. But we were disappointed to see that the original plans for the park have grown to a much larger park than the original bond issue implied.

We believe a park with 70 parking spaces and 8 pickle ball courts is excessive for the communities in the area. The lighting for both the parking and courts is a concern. But an even larger concern is the noise created from 8 pickle ball courts. We are aware of the complaints from other pickle ball courts in the area and don't see how this development will be any quieter.

Please, consider, scaling back the size and scope of this community park considering the proximity of the two nearby neighborhoods.

**COMMENT 207**

When we purchased property, first in Solstice in 2008, and then in Las Piedras in 2011, we were always aware of a proposed park in the area. But we were disappointed to see that the original plans for the park have grown to a much larger park than the original bond issue implied.

We believe a park with 70 parking spaces and 8 pickle ball courts is excessive for the communities in the area. The lighting for both the parking and courts is a concern. But an even larger concern is the noise created from 8 pickle ball courts. We are aware of the complaints from other pickle ball courts in the area and don't see how this development will be any quieter.

Please, consider, scaling back the size and scope of this community park considering the proximity of the two nearby neighborhoods.

#### **COMMENT 208**

As a resident of Las Piedras, my home is directly inside our gate. I strongly object to the proposed park for the following reasons:

- The noise created by the basketball and pickle ball courts will definitely be heard in our backyard; it is very upsetting that this noise will happen from sunrise to 10:30pm.
- The lighting for the park will intrude on our beautiful view of the night sky; not just the regular lighting until 10:30pm, but the security lighting that will be on all night. Our community bylaws do include regulations with respect to downward lighting, so as not to affect the night sky.
- I understand that the residents of Terravita are pushing for the pickle ball courts. Having been a golf member at Terravita for 2 years, I know their amenities and usage well. It appears that, rather than expand their own pickle ball courts - likely because of noise and night lighting - they want to bring it over to our neighborhood.
- 70 parking spaces sounds like a lot of traffic and activity against our small, 64 home, community of Las Piedras.
- Most importantly, I am concerned about the affect this park will have on our property values. We all love our small, quiet community, and believe that this park will negatively affect the attractiveness of our location, and home property values.

Thank you,

#### **COMMENT 209**

Thank you for accepting comments regarding the park proposed for Ashler Hills, next to my community of Las Piedras. I have very strong concerns about the negative impact that the proposed park will have on my home.

I really think that my home property value will be negatively affected by the park because of noise, all-night lighting, traffic and the overall size of the project against our 64-home community.

- The lighting for the park will intrude on our beautiful view of the night sky; not just the regular lighting until 10:30pm, but the security lighting that will be on all night. Our community bylaws do include regulations with respect to downward lighting, so as not to affect the night sky.
- 70 parking spaces sounds like a lot of traffic and activity against our small, 64 home, community of Las Piedras.
- The noise created by the basketball and pickle ball courts will definitely be heard in our backyard; please, this noise cannot be allowed to happen until 10:30pm.

Thank you,

**COMMENT 210**

I've lived in Las Piedras for 18 years and this proposal is not what was previously slated for a neighborhood park. Increasing parking from 17 to 70 spaces and increasing pickle ball courts will have a very adverse effect on our neighborhood privacy and increase light pollution for many residents. I strongly oppose the park as currently planned. I would support a plan that is much closer to the original plan and a true neighborhood park as it was intended to be. Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

**COMMENT 211**

We believe that 70 parking spaces is excessive for this park. This will cause excessive traffic and a bottleneck. There will be more likelihood of accidents from this.

The lighting which is 22 feet tall on the sport courts, 16 feet tall in the parking lot, and 12 feet tall along the hard surface walkways will be adding light pollution to our dark skies. You also noted that there will be security lighting all night.

**COMMENT 212**

I live in Las Piedras at Sevano Village, a 64-home community adjacent to the proposed neighborhood park, and will be directly impacted by the building of the park. Since moving here, I have been reminded by signage that this will be a neighborhood park ("Sevano Village Park"). It is my understanding that Sevano Village is a platted subdivision including (1) the park property, (2) our community of Las Piedras, (3) a 78-home community known as Solstice at Sevano, and (4) a yet undeveloped single-home community on the east side of 74th Way. Since the Sevano Village Park is for the Sevano Village neighborhood, it is inappropriate to include a 70-space parking lot and 8 pickleball courts. We are at a dead-end street, and traffic and security for our residents is a big concern.

In the City's bond outreach presentations, and in the materials distributed by the City to describe and seek comments, it is clearly called a neighborhood park. The City's website includes a statement that such a park serves a neighborhood within a half-mile of the park and is intended to be accessed primarily by pedestrians and by bicycles.

During the bond election outreach, a presentation to support the development of the neighborhood park depicted one basketball court, one tennis court, and three pickleball courts. Only 19 parking spaces were included. This is what I relied on in voting for the bonds. When I purchased my home, I knew there would eventually be a park; so it is something I looked forward to seeing and using. However, I never expected something so large that it would draw people from other neighborhoods and communities and create a traffic and security nightmare for our residents. I believe further studies are required and that the presentation made for the bond election should be the basis for the park.

Respectfully,

**COMMENT 213**

We are Las Piedras home owners and the community mostly impacted by the Aslers Hills Park Project. We are VERY concerned about the park proposal. The size of the developed portion of the park has grown immensely in the last 2 or 3 years. Worse is that much larger surrounding communities,

communities not impacted by noise and light pollution, high traffic and reduced property values, are strongly lobbying for more and more including more pickle ball courts than stated in the current project overview. Combine that with 70 parking spaces being excessive for a neighborhood park (another huge concern) and it seems the park is being developed with near-future growth in mind. Also, rumor has it that the park project overview is inaccurate and deceptive; park will close at 10:30 rather than 10:00 as stated, lights will not go dark at and 10:30 as suggested. It begs the question, what else are we not being told. There are only 64 home in Las Piedras and the community most impacted. We deserve to be told the truth and treated fairly.

Thank you for your time and consideration,

#### **COMMENT 214**

I am writing to express my deep concerns and fears about the recreation area going in at Ashler Hills and 74th street.

I live in Las Piedras at Sevano Village which is a small community of 58 homes. The proximity of this large park DEFINITELY impacts our small community negatively!! Please do not continue with this type of recreation park so near to us.

Below are a few of my concerns:

1. Traffic--How will this be monitored?
2. Noise
3. Traffic
4. Having this type of park is an open invitation to many STRANGERS coming into this area. How will this be monitored? Will there be a gate that can only be activated by sliding in a designated card which will be only given to a limited amount of people that live within a four mile radius of the park ???z. The open and closing hours are too late into the evening

t6. Will the city put in a guard gated security to my neighborhood????

Our property values will drop by having this LARGE LIGHTED PARK so close. RECLOCATE IT.

BAIT and SWITCH:

When we voted for the bond for the recreational area, this type of park was NOT divulged to our community. I would have been "out of my mind" to vote for this! I expected a small dog park and playground.

I can think of nothing positive that this park brings to my small, peaceful neighborhood.

This recreation area lowers my property value. I actually feel threatened by having this park so close to my home.

I understand that the neighboring communities find this park appealing. They are larger communities with higher population. Put this recreation area in their neighborhoods. Our community is quite small and, as I said, the closeness of this park to our community has a negative impact in everyway.

Find another location for this park. One that is closer to the larger neighborhoods.

Please, reconsider the size and location of this project.

Please do NOT proceed with this recreation area at Ashler Hills and 74th Street.

#### **COMMENT 215**

I live in Los Piedras at Savanna Village that is entered from 74th St. I am writing this letter to express my concern about the large recreation area going in there. The proximity of this park definitely invades our small and quiet community. I have 58 home owners some of which are snow birds. I urge you to RECONSIDER the location of this park to one of the larger neighborhoods that are very close by and will have far more people from their area using this facility! I fear that this park will definitely lower our property value and increase the crime and mischief in our area. The very hours that it's open and it is open until late in the evening is an OPEN invitation to crimes and UNSAVORY activities.

The increase in traffic on our very small quiet road is also undesirable.

The lights will also have an effect on our beautiful dark night skies.

Bait and switch: For years we happily anticipated having a dog park in that location as well as a children's area and some walking trails.

#### **COMMENT 216**

I have concerns that this is going to be a very active park with a lot of competitive sports events. I also discern that it will effect our quiet neighborhoods where I live. There is no dog park in the design because you felt it was not needed. I see so many walkers with dogs that use the side walks on Asher Hills and 74th way street. ?? I feel and think that you need to look at all the neighbors in the area with a them in mind. A sports park?? I am in opposition to the plan that this on your web site for the land use as proposed.

#### **COMMENT 217**

We feel the hours of park being open are too long; especially in the evening. It should close earlier 8pm as it's right by two quiet/dark neighborhoods.

The paddle ball courts would cause too much noise; I don't think people realize how far that noise carries. And again the 22 foot lights is too much.

These are quiet neighborhoods and we feel the park that goes in should be quieter and less intrusive. Thank you.

#### **COMMENT 218**

To whom it may concern,

When we committed to our property in Las Piedras at Savano Village a selling point by the builder in 2003 there were plans for a future library. Evidently not a consideration. What I'm understanding there will be a Neighborhood Park and not a Community Park. I would hope the voices of the of the people whose homes and property values that would be affected by the park's noise, lighting, parking and traffic will be heard.

Limited Noise

Parks to remain open until 10:30 PM? This means picnic groups, dogs barking, Pickle Ball courts Basketball court, Frisbee throwing and hopefully NO Skateboarding. The initial site plan was for 2.8 acres and now is 6.8 acres, more noise.

Pickle Ball Courts & Parking

Proposed 8-courts? Plus 3-proposed portable courts? Please have Terravita build their own courts, we don't use their amenities. This small Neighborhood Park does not have room for a community of 1,380 to use. Scottsdale Heights, a K. Hovnanian builder (55& over) nearby, did they invest in Pickle Ball courts for their residents? Also proposing 70-parking spaces is excessive and incompatible for this area.

#### Picnic Pavilions and Benches

Nothing has been mentioned regarding picnic facilities. Limited to certain amount of people? No office conventions. This can be a big factor.

Thanks for your consideration,

#### **COMMENT 219**

Hello

I'm opposed to the current plan for Ashley Hills Neighborhood Park.

Being a resident of Las Piedras at Sevano, this park will have a negative impact on property values and the neighborhood surroundings.

The proposed 70 parking spaces and 8 pickle ball courts are excessive for a neighborhood like Las Piedras. There doesn't appear to be a noise or traffic study produced to discuss the impact on 74th Way, which is the only entrance to Las Piedras.

Also, its not disclosed in the Plan, but there must not be any public parking allowed along 74th Way. The excessive traffic and parking will be disruptive to the residents of Las Piedras.

#### **COMMENT 220**

Shade, seating, and drinking water needed at sports courts. Wind buffering material on sport court fencing suggested.

#### **COMMENT 221**

Hello

I'm opposed to the current plan for Ashler Hills Neighborhood Park.

Being a resident of Las Piedras at Sevano, this park could have a negative impact on property values and the surrounding neighborhood.

The proposed 70 parking spaces and 8 pickle ball courts are excessive for a neighborhood like Las Piedras. There doesn't appear to be a noise or traffic study to discuss the impact on 74th Way, which is the only entrance to Las Piedras.

Also, there is no light pollution study that has been conducted. Finally, its mentioned in the Plan, but there must not be any public parking allowed along 74th Way. The excessive traffic and parking will be disruptive to the residents of Las Piedras.

#### **COMMENT 222**

My wife and I were unaware of the plans for the Sevano Village/Ashler Hills Park Site and are concerned that, as residents of the area most impacted by this development, the City of Scottsdale has not made any notification to us about their plans and the resulting impact it will have on our community. We moved to Las Piedras, in part, because of the tranquility this community offers. In addition, the dark skies north Scottsdale, Carefree, and Cave Creek are known for was also a draw.

What could have been a reasonable community park has turned into a sports complex, with both basketball and pickle ball courts open until 10:30 p.m. This alone has the potential to increase traffic and noise in the area. The associated lighting for the sports complex will absolutely affect the dark skies this area is known for and create an eyesore for those whose property has views of the city lights in the distance.

We do not support Scottsdale's efforts and feel this is a development with good initial intentions, but one which has run amok with unnecessary expansions while catering to members of the community who aren't directly impacted.

We strongly oppose this development as currently presented.

**COMMENT 223**

We really have reservations about this park. We live right across the street in the development of Las Piedras. Our main concerns are the noise and the lights from the pickle ball courts. We are also concerned about the amount of traffic this will bring to our neighborhood. We would prefer not to have this park developed, or, if it is, would appreciate it if the hours were limited to a reasonable opening and closing time. Thank you.

**COMMENT 224**

I would like to know if you are planning to make it so that the pickleball courts have a rotation paddle holder so that everyone gets the chance to play. some parks do not have that and if you do not have 4 in your group you do not get to play.

**COMMENT 225**

As a resident of Las Piedras, I am strongly opposed to the size and scope of this project. It far exceeds the concept of a neighborhood park and the proposed hours of operation will be a huge disruption to our currently quiet neighborhood. I strongly urge re-consideration of number of pickle ball courts and hours of operation

**COMMENT 226**

I am absolutely against this park. There are too many existing parks and walking spaces, tennis courts already in the surrounding area. We do not need another huge concrete park next to concrete neighborhoods already dotting the landscape. Already the North Scottsdale area is looking like south scottsdale not only with the Ashler hills mall but developments that are sprouting all over the place. What are you thinking? Are your intentions to create another Southern California mess. You will change the landscape forever of North Scottsdale continually destroying the beauty with more concrete, more public parking, more houses. Have you not learned anything since Covid, protecting natural habitats and allowing desert space to be just that. What is the insanity of continuous building in Arizona to the point where you will have destroyed everything that is beautiful. Phoenix is already gone. North Scottsdale is all that is left of a beautiful desert environment. Not to mention the fact of the hundreds of gyms, tennis courts, squash courts, exercise clubs, pilates, barr...name it...it is everywhere on every street corner. We are living in a world of excess. How much is enough?. Leave the open space available so that younger generations can actually see what it is like to have a desert environment not slabs of concrete plastered on every street corner.. If anything, your council should

be reevaluating the exponential growth in favor of the environment, the natural habitat and beauty of what the desert was created for. I am absolutely against the building of anything on this land. Keep the land alive for future generations and their future thinking. It is the young people today who are more pro active on saving their green spaces, planting trees, and keeping nature alive than those in their 50's and 60's. I am infuriated that this is even a dialog. Absolutely against this absurd idea. Tennis clubs-check it out on Cave Creek Road, Pima Road, Scottsdale Road...Enough is enough. think Green, Think Smart and be Wise. Thank you.

**COMMENT 227**

I live in the Las Piedras neighborhood and felt compelled to contact the City of Scottsdale to oppose the Sevano Village/Ashler Hills Park plans. I have reviewed the plans on the City's website and have several concerns.

First and foremost, the Las Piedras community is most impacted by the traffic, noise, and light pollution which are associated with these plans. Regardless of what mitigation efforts you have, we will be the ones who will have to deal with these negative effects of the current plan. The amount of parking, 70 spaces, is absolutely ridiculous for what was supposed to be a community park. The hours of operation are much too late and listed as both 10:00 p.m. and 10:30 p.m. in different information made available by Scottsdale. I can only assume the time changed for some reason.

The design of the park is beautiful but the aesthetic is ruined by the addition of the pickleball and basketball courts, which are in conflict with the natural aspects of the design and almost appear to be an afterthought. We were taken by the natural beauty of this area and are disappointed the City has chosen to pursue a design which is in conflict with it. I hope you will reconsider the inclusion of the sport-elements in the design and instead move forward with one which embraces the natural features of the Sonoran desert.

**COMMENT 228**

I live in Solstice at Sevano Village, across from where the proposed Ashler Hills park is being built. While I am generally in favor of the park, I do have concerns about the parking lot number of spaces and having the parking lot across from our neighborhood's entrance gates. From looking at the rendition, I just want to make sure that the parking lot will be off the main road and hidden by trees and shrubbery. If the parking lot's visual impact is mitigated by trees and shrubbery around its perimeter and maybe lowered to further mitigate its visual impact from the street I am OK with the park being built. I think it will be great for the area.

# Ashler Hills Virtual Public Meeting #2 Comments

Virtual Public Meeting March 2022

## **COMMNET 1**

"Below continue to be my main concerns regarding the proposed Scottsdale Park right outside the Las Piedras Community. I have already expressed my concerns at the community meeting that was held at Winfield, and submitted them to the online comments section at the [Scottsdaleaz.gov/Ashler Hills](https://scottsdaleaz.gov/AshlerHills) website several times.

- 1) Traffic and congestion. Besides regular increase in traffic, you just know there are idiots who will park on 74th Way. That street can barely accommodate 2-car traffic now. AND parking entrance should be BELOW that first traffic circle.
- 2) Noise, noise, noise ... from pickle ball and basketball courts, picnic areas, children, dogs, etc.
- 3) Late hours.
- 4) Lighted courts and intrusive lighting.
- 5) Security issues for our development and the area.
- 6) This is supposed to be a "neighborhood park?" Why should Terravita or any other community that is not within walking distance have any say so or input?
- 7) I am absolutely against any part of it being a dog park.

When we first moved here almost 17 years ago, I was for this project because it included a library. With the way things are today, there are much better uses for the monies being proposed and allocated for this park. There are also enough "walking trails" around this area already. A park is not necessary. I would much rather see the funds go toward teachers and our education system, first responders, police/sheriff departments, etc. We have so many other issues that need addressed.

Thank you.

## **COMMNET 2**

It is critical to get more Pickleball courts in the area. If 8 is the most you can squeeze in, then great. Pickleball is exploding and we need as many public courts as possible.

## **COMMNET 3**

Will it have a dog park? It is much needed!

## **COMMNET 4**

Love the idea of having the shade structures for the sport courts - one next to each of the 4 sets of PB courts and 1 next to basketball. Being a regular PB player at Cholla, Horizon, and Thompson Peak Parks, I'd like to suggest a slight modification to these shade structures that better supports how I see the 8 PB courts being used. Cholla, Horizon and Thompson Peak use Paddle Saddles to hold paddles for players waiting to play next; Ashler Hills would likely want to do the same thing. The approach used at Cholla

and Horizon (1 saddle for beginners/advanced beginners for half the courts and 1 saddle for intermediate/advanced players for the other half) works much better than the approach used at Thompson Peak (1 saddle for all 6 courts regardless of skill level). Suggest you combine shade structures 2&3 and combine structures 4&5 and locate a paddle saddle on fence just outside each of these two larger structures. This way courts 1-4 can be used for beginner/advanced beginner play and courts 5-8 can be used for intermediate/advanced play. I suspect the cost of two slightly larger shade structures for PB may be slightly cheaper than four smaller shade structures. To see how this works in practice, please visit the three other parks to see how people congregate around/near the paddle saddles and visualize a shade structure enhancing these waiting areas. Kudos for implementing shade structures from the start.

#### **COMMNET 5**

Eight pickleball courts will be barely enough to meet current demand as this sport continues to grow. The plan might include a set aside for more pickleball courts in the future. So happy to have a City of Scottsdale park in the far North part of Scottsdale. When does the city plan to build a golf course in North Scottsdale? Thanks, Dennis Mitchell

#### **COMMNET 6**

I did not see any provisions to widen the access and egress to the proposed park. The traffic on the proposed roads is currently extensive and will get worse during construction and open use. Will the improvement in road(s) usage be improved with the proposed park?

#### **COMMNET 7**

Excellent presentation & FAQ's. Where would you place additional pickle ball courts should they be desired in future years?

#### **COMMNET 8**

"Looks like more pickleball courts should be built-this is a beautiful park to be added to the area. The playground is much needed. Please install pet stations."

#### **COMMNET 9**

Overall, I think the design and usage are great. It appears that there is still plenty of open space. Would a small amount of that be useful for a play-type area for the younger generation? It seems that there are more families moving into the area.

#### **COMMNET 10**

"There are no of leash dog parks, especially in North Scottsdale!! When will this be addressed????

#### **COMMNET 11**

I am extremely excited to see the development and completion of this park. It has been needed in North Scottsdale for some time. I am happy to see the consideration for dogs and dog walking. I also feel that due to the popularity of Pickle Ball Courts you should consider placing as many as possible. I

have frequented Horizon Park and used the Pickle Ball courts there. When building the courts, you need to place half fences between the courts as balls continuously will go into the neighboring courts disrupting play. This was not done at Horizon and would be a welcome addition at Ashler Hills Neighborhood Park.

**COMMNET 11**

Overall, I think that the plan looks great. I would like to see the team double the pickle ball court availability to 16. It appears as though there is plenty of room and north Scottsdale doesn't have access to pickleball courts like the other portions of Scottsdale. I would be willing to pay for this via a special levy or individual donation should cost be the issue. Thank you for your willingness to take comments.

**COMMNET 12**

I am delighted that we are getting a true park in this area. The plan seems well thought out and should fit nicely into our community.

**COMMNET 13**

Please consider putting in 16 pickle ball courts rather than 8. There are no public pickle ball courts at on the north side of Scottsdale. With only 8, there will always be too many people and pickle ball is only increasing in popularity among the older population that lives in North Scottsdale.

**COMMNET 14**

The pickle ball courts should be rotated 90 degrees. The sun shines in players eyes in the morning and evening as presented. DC Ranch is building two additional courts rotated 90 degrees from their two existing courts for this reason. Also a noise buffer would be appreciated. The sound of striking the ball is annoying. I'd hate to hear eight balls at the same time.

**COMMNET 15**

Please build more than 8 pickleball courts. Judging from the interest we've seen and the overcrowding at Thompson Peak, the park easily has room for at least 16 courts. I'm confident it will be extensively used.

**COMMNET 16**

Very good presentation and summary of the project status. Layout of the planned park looks great. In my opinion, 8 pickleball courts is enough. There are other pickleball courts in the area (private and public). Project schedule looks to be realistic. Project cost may be in jeopardy, with fast rising material cost inflation and labor costs.

**COMMNET 17**

"No need for a park. A waste of money, a liability issue for dogs, accidents, parking, etc.

A nice restaurant, a fresh market, and food would be better since area is becoming more populated. DO NOT WANT A DOG OR PICKLE-BALL PARK!"

**COMMNET 18**

"WE COULD DEFINITELY USE A NO-LEASH DOG PARK IN THIS PARK AS THERE ARE NONE IN OUR AREA.

SOMETHING SIMILIAR TO THE DOG PARK ON HAYDEN WOULD BE WONDERFUL. IT IS TOO FAR FROM

HERE TO BE ABLE TO GO THERE AND THERE IS NOTHING IN N. SCOTTSDALE."

**COMMNET 19**

"This looks beautiful!! It is going to be a wonderful enhancement to our community. THANK YOU.

I am so happy to see shading added on the Pickleball Courts. I know that costs are rising significantly, but it does look like there is some land to put additional Pickleball Courts. If public funds are not available could private funds be used? I know that there is interest in providing additional funds if needed. Or, consideration of a potential Phase II for additional courts that could be incorporated in the current plan.

Thank you for the amazing work that has been done on this project. Thank you for listening. Thank you for supporting North Scottsdale.

**COMMNET 20**

Thanks for planning this park! Pickleball is quickly growing in popularity, and the closest public courts are at Thompson Peak park. It is very crowded there. I suggest that the number of PB courts at Ashley Hills Park be increased to 12 or 16. We would be willing to contribute to the cost, if there is a way for the public to do so.

**COMMNET 21**

I would like to see a dog park included in these plans. There is nothing close by that people can allow their dogs off leash in a safe environment. Also, Pickleball has become a very popular sport so I feel 8 courts would not be enough.

**COMMNET 22**

"I think your design is absolutely perfect. It takes into consideration noise, lights, animals, parking.

I approve and commend your plans and forward thinking.

Thank you so much for this wonderful addition to our neighborhood."

**COMMNET 23**

I am very disappointed that you have not included a dog park as you had originally. There is such a need for one in our area. I understand that the space is there for one but it is not in the final one. Please please reconsider.

**COMMNET 24**

"Rather than one large shade structure, I would suggest a smaller shade structure at the entrance and adding shade structures for basketball and pickleball players waiting to play."

**COMMNET 25**

What's described here is a COMMUNITY park, not a NEIGHBORHOOD park. Driven by larger communities that are not impacted by the park and do not want their tranquility, safety and home values diminished, this project has repeatedly and deceptively morphed into something much larger than originally planned or approved. Deeply disturbed by our city and aforementioned communities.

**COMMNET 26**

"I have followed this project from the two meetings at Winfield, through the bond-funding legislation which I actively supported, to this plan.

I am an active tennis player, and supported the project because it promised two courts at its inception, and now we are stuck with 8 pickle ball courts and no tennis courts. I am disappointed, to say the least, and feel somewhat betrayed by the reversal which eliminates tennis courts.

The park plan looks excellent, in most respects, but this glaring omission is, indeed, a glaring omission.

Please reinstate the tennis courts which got this project started, There are no neighborhood public courts in Scottsdale north of Grayhawk, a long way from here, and that was the promise of this park.

I am a resident in Solstice at Sevano, nearby, and am very concerned about the amount and visibility of traffic coming west to Scottsdale Road from the park. Traffic from Las Piedras at present is somewhat hard to see from our exit gate because of vegetation, and I hope that visibility will be improved as part of the construction, to avoid collisions or near-collisions with park traffic.

Thanks for your consideration."

**COMMNET 27**

Looks awesome and we can't wait! Please connect the park to the Scottsdale Heights community so we can walk directly to the park. Thank you.

**COMMNET 28**

"I think it looks very nice!

Thank you! I'm very excited!"

**COMMNET 29**

I think the design is great. Hurry please and build! Can we get a court reservation system and prioritize the local neighbors? People from far and wide will be coming to use these courts.

**COMMNET 30**

My husband, John, and I were at all the earlier meetings re: Ashler Hills Park. A few years have passed and we now realize that the 6 pickleball courts that were suggested will not be sufficient. After seeing how the demand has increased in places like Thompson Peak park, and knowing we would be the only neighborhood park in North Scottsdale, we definitely will need 8 courts minimum....12 courts ideally.

Your design right now is beautiful, and we can't wait for Ashler Hills Park to be completed. THANK YOU!!!

**COMMNET 31**

I live in the new community Scottsdale Heights. Will there be a pathway from Scottsdale Heights directly to the park?

**COMMNET 32**

looking forward to the park being constructed Looks great. Hopefully it will not be de-railed. Thanks for the information. Can hardly wait to walk the grandkids to the park and use the exercise area.

**COMMNET 33**

The park looks beautiful. I won't mind the construction phase for the benefits it will provide. I have a question about the trees shown in the proposal pictures. Will they be mature trees or will there be a few years of growth needed to achieve the look in the proposal?

**COMMNET 34**

"I would really like to see 'senior playground equipment', easily used by multi-generations.  
Thanks

**COMMNET 35**

I wish they would have carved out an area for a Dog Park w/shade... We could really use one up in this area...

**COMMNET 36**

i think it is strange to have 8 pickle ball courts and not ONE tennis court. Couldnt we do 6 pickle ball and 1 tennis?

**COMMNET 37**

"Please build more Pickleball Courts! 12 courts would be ideal. Can you put fences in between each court? If not, then fence a central walk way so you don't disturb the players on the other courts. Plan out where the paddle racks would be.  
Thanks,

**COMMNET 38**

I understand cost may be a factor, but I would think we need more pickleball courts. For residents that don't have neighborhood courts, these will be the only public courts nearby. Everyone I know is looking for a place to play. There is a great need for many many courts!

**COMMNET 39**

"A major concern is that the restrooms will be locked every evening at 9:00, when the park closes. The proposed plan to keep lights on until 10PM will disturb the peace in the neighborhood, and in consideration of abutting neighbors, the park should close at 9PM.

Hopefully there will be some patrolling after hours to discourage teens and vagrants from lingering. Thank you for considering our needs!"

**COMMNET 40**

"It seems like this park has taken so long to come to fruition and now to learn it will take another full year or more to actually open, seems unreal. I know there have been challenges due to Covid, but can't wait to finally be able to enjoy this beautiful plan. I will enjoy using the adult exercise area and walking the trails for sure. I like the lighting being directed completely downward for our night skies since I live in Terravita and we are a dark sky community. I have concerns about the light and am hoping these lights keep it to an absolute minimum. With being open till 10:30, will the park have any security after dark to keep vandalism and other nefarious things under control? Our area has been seeing more crime in the last few years and it should be address before the park is opened to the public."

**COMMNET 41**

The park must respect neighbors with regard to noise (mainly from pickleball), lights including controlling light trespass and hours they must be shut off, and traffic. I also am not in favor of changing tennis courts for pickleball as tennis has been around a lot longer and is growing in popularity while pickleball is a novelty which may or may no last. Also a lot more courts are being added which means a lot more noise and possibly desire to keep lights on longer. Most of the developments in this area have their own facilities so the need is in question. I also think grass is out of place here, this is the Sonoran desert, and in an ESLO overlay, not a park in Florida.

**COMMNET 42**

"I down loaded the exhibit- does not really show where children's playground will be and what ages will be included. There is no children's playground in North Scottsdale!

Additionally, Pickle ball is a multi-generational sport! More courts will allow more play."

**COMMNET 43**

"There is strong demand for pickleball courts in North Scottsdale. I strongly urge the City to build more than the proposed 8 pickleball courts in the Ashler Hills Park. This is an excellent opportunity to show citizens and residents of the North Scottsdale area that the City supports their recreational interests. Please consider installing 4 to 8 pickleball courts in addition to the currently proposed 8 courts. Thank you.

**COMMNET 44**

With the growing number of people playing pickleball, please reconsider the number of courts your putting in.

**COMMNET 45**

ASHLER HILLS NEIGHBORHOOD PARK WILL BE A WONDERFUL ADDITION FOR OUR NORTH SCOTTSDALE NEIGHBORS..I WOULD BE REMISS IN NOT COMMENTING ON THE NUMBER OF PICKLEBALL COURTS PLANNED FOR THE PROJECT..I WOULD STRONGLY URGE THAT THE NUMBER OF PICKLEBALL COURTS BE

INCREASED AT LEAST TO THIRTY..PICKELBALL IS EXPLODING AND THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IS INCREASING BY TEN FOLD..LET'S ACCOMMODATE THEIR NEEDS. WHILE I AM NOT A PICKLEBALL PLAYER I RECOGNIZE THE NEED FOR MORE COURTS.. THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION.....DON ARBOGAST

**COMMNET 46**

I am very excited to see a Neighborhood Park in this area. It is a wonderful addition. My biggest disappointment with the plans is the number of pickleball courts. As a very fast growing sport that I and my family have all recently begun to play..... I would expect many more courts than the 8 proposed. I moved from Minneapolis where the parks are all adding up to 24 courts if space allows. Those parks with 8 courts are consistently too busy and it is not unusual to have to wait behind 12 other players before being able to play. This has left families and players frustrated and disappointed. Please add as many courts as possible. I know they will all get used consistently and it will be the most used part of the park. Thanks for your consideration.

**COMMNET 47**

Please consider adding 8 more pickleball courts. Thank you.

**COMMNET 48**

"Amazing design and amenities!

We've been looking forward to this park since purchasing our retirement home in the Scottsdale, two years ago.

Pickleball is the fastest growing sport in the US (just look at the complex in Mesa!!) Is there room to add additional pickleball courts, if the current 8 prove to be not enough? If so, what is the process for consideration/expansion?

Are these courts 100% public, or there any agreements pending with outside organizations or associations, that will allow them to reserve one or more courts during particular days or times during the week?"

**COMMNET 49**

"8 courts not near enough. should be double that. fastest growing sport in USA. do it right the first time. plenty of room

**COMMNET 50**

The are not enough pickle ball courts. At lease 12 are rneeded and possibly 16+

**COMMNET 51**

Thanks for the opportunity to comment. This is an extremely carefully thought out and well-designed neighborhood park. I agree completely that an off-leash dog park requires different space and staffing (as is available at Thompson Peak/Hayden). Given the growing popularity of pickleball for individuals of

all ages however, I would recommend that the City consider expanding the number of pickleball courts from 8 to 12. There appears to be adequate space at the site for this. Alternative sources of funding could be explored if costs are the driving factor in limiting the number of courts to 8.

**COMMNET 52**

"In regards to Ashler park Pickleball courts. We are very interested in having more courts and can see that more than 8 courts would be highly beneficial.  
Please consider our recommendation.

Thank you so much

**COMMNET 53**

PLEASE, please ...add more than the 8 pickleball courts as in the proposal. The local neighborhood would utilize double that amount. Hopefully you hear this loud and clear from my neighbors. This is a huge need for community and family.

**COMMNET 54**

"I am wondering what the policy for the restrooms will be:

Who will be responsible for cleaning them and how often?

Will the restrooms be locked at night?

There is a concern that this park could become a popular place for homeless people to ""make home"".

Thank you,"

**COMMNET 55**

"I don't feel 8 Pickleball Courts will be adequate for the demand in NorthScottsdale . The area is growing and now most players drive over 15 miles for competitive matches.

The surrounding private clubs will not be allowing visitors on their courts as they do not have enough courts don't and the only way to get a game is to drive about 15 miles. There is great demand up here; do it right and make enough courts the first time around."

**COMMNET 56**

"So glad this park is finally getting built. It will be a wonderful addition to our community. We need more Pickleball courts! 8 will be really undersized for the popularity of the sport and growth in North Scottsdale.

Please, please put in a dog park."

**COMMNET 57**

"Great project and extremely well laid out. Exciting addition to north Scottsdale life style. My only concern is the number of pickleball courts given the popularity of the sport and the available land. The

number of players is growing exponentially and the demographics of this area suggest we could use at least 5 more courts. Appreciate all you folks have done and this is a wonderful project for our area.

**COMMNET 58**

There should be at least double the number of pickleball courts. With only 8 courts there will be a back up of people hanging around to play all day. It is SO popular for all age groups and is even gaining in popularity as everyone learns the game. Definitely build 16 or more since you have the space at this time.

**COMMNET 59**

We need at least 16 pickleball courts